



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



English School Classics

EDITED BY FRANCIS STORR, B.A.,

CHIEF MASTER OF MODERN SUBJECTS IN MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL, LATE
SCHOLAR OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Small 8vo.

THOMSON'S SEASONS: Winter.

With an Introduction to the Series. By the Rev. J. FRANCIS BRIGHT,
M.A., Fellow of University College, Oxford. 1s.

COWPER'S TASK.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant
Taylors' School. 2s.

Part I. (Book I.—The Sofa; Book II.—The Timepiece) 9d. Part II.
(Book III.—The Garden; Book IV.—The Winter Evening) 9d. Part III.
(Book V.—The Winter Morning Walk; Book VI.—The Winter Walk at
Noon) 9d.

SCOTT'S LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL.

By J. SURTEES PHILLPOTTS, M.A., Head-Master of Bedford Grammar
School. 2s. 6d.; or in Four Parts, 9d. each.

SCOTT'S LADY OF THE LAKE.

By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., Head-Master of Kelly College, Tavistock. 2s.;
or in Three Parts, 9d. each.

NOTES TO SCOTT'S WAVERLEY.

By H. W. EVE, M.A., Head-Master of University College School, London.
1s.; WAVERLEY AND NOTES, 2s. 6d.

TWENTY OF BACON'S ESSAYS.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A. 1s.

SIMPLE POEMS.

By W. E. MULLINS, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 8d.

SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH'S POEMS.

By H. H. TURNER, B.A., Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1s.

WORDSWORTH'S EXCURSION: The Wanderer.

By H. H. TURNER, B.A., Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1s.

MILTON'S PARADISE LOST.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A.
Book I. 9d. Book II. 9d.

MILTON'S L'ALLEGRO, IL PENSEROSO, AND LYCIDAS.

By EDWARD STORR, M.A., late Scholar of New College, Oxford. 1s.

SELECTIONS FROM THE SPECTATOR.

By OSMUND AIRY, M.A., late Assistant-Master at Wellington College. 1s.

BROWNE'S RELIGIO MEDICI.

By W. P. SMITH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Winchester College. 1s.

GOLDSMITH'S TRAVELLER AND DESERTED VILLAGE.

By C. SANKEY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 1s.

EXTRACTS FROM GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.

By C. SANKEY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 1s.

POEMS SELECTED FROM THE WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS.

By A. M. BELL, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford. 2s.

MACAULAY'S ESSAYS:

MOORE'S LIFE OF BYRON. By FRANCIS STORR, B.A. 9d.

BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON. By FRANCIS STORR, B.A. 9d.

HALLAM'S CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY. By H. F. BOYD, late
Scholar of Brasenose College, Oxford. 1s.

SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON.

By W. E. MULLINS, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College.

Ribingtons: London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

Rivington's Mathematical Series

Small 8vo.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.,

OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, AND LATE LECTURER AT ST. PETER'S COLLEGE,
CAMBRIDGE.

Algebra. Part I. 3s. Without Answers, 2s. 6d. A KEY, 9s.

Exercises on Algebra. Part I. 2s. 6d.

[Copies may be had without the Answers.]

Elementary Trigonometry. 4s. 6d. A KEY, 7s. 6d.

Elementary Hydrostatics. 3s.

Elements of Geometry.

Containing Books I to 6, and portions of Books II and 12 of
EUCLID, with Exercises and Notes. 3s. 6d.

Part I., containing Books I and 2 of EUCLID, may be had separately. *Limp cloth*, 1s. 6d.

Elementary Statics. 3s.

Arithmetic. 3s. 6d. A KEY, 9s.

Book of Enunciations

FOR HAMBLIN SMITH'S GEOMETRY, ALGEBRA, TRIGONOMETRY,
STATICS, AND HYDROSTATICS. 1s.

By E. J. GROSS, M.A.,

FELLOW OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND SECRETARY TO
THE OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE SCHOOLS EXAMINATION BOARD.

Crown 8vo.

Algebra. Part II. 8s. 6d.

Kinematics and Kinetics. 5s. 6d.

By G. RICHARDSON, M.A.,

ASSISTANT-MASTER AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE, AND LATE FELLOW OF ST. JOHN'S
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Crown 8vo.

Geometrical Conic Sections. 4s. 6d.

Rivingtons: London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

A KEY
TO
ELEMENTARY STATICS AND
HYDROSTATICS

BY
J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.

OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE,
AND LATE LECTURER AT ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE



RIVINGTONS
WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON
Oxford and Cambridge
MDCCCLXXVIII

186 . 9 . 109 *

NOTE.

IN a few instances the solutions in the Key to the Statics do not agree with the questions not correctly stated in the last edition (1875).

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the human mind. It is shown that the human mind is a complex system, which is not reducible to a simple sum of its parts. The mind is a system of interacting elements, which are organized in a hierarchical manner. The mind is a system of interacting elements, which are organized in a hierarchical manner. The mind is a system of interacting elements, which are organized in a hierarchical manner.

ELEMENTARY STATICS.

KEY.

EXAMPLES—I. (p. 25).

1. Let C be the body. ACB a straight line.

Then if the three forces act all in the same direction along CB , a force of 12 lbs. will be required acting along CA to keep them at rest.

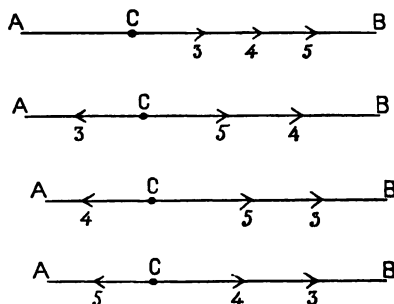


FIG. 1.

If the forces of 5 lbs. and 4 lbs. act along CB , and the force of 3 lbs. along CA , a force of 6 lbs. will be required acting along CA to keep equilibrium ; and so for the other cases.

2. As in the preceding example, if the forces all act along CB they will have a resultant acting along CB of 29 lbs.

If the forces of 11 lbs. and 13 lbs. act along CB , and the force of 5 lbs. along CA , they will have a resultant of 19 lbs. acting along CB ; and so for the other cases.

3. Let x be the measure of the magnitude of the resultant in lbs.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Then } x^2 &= (90)^2 + (120)^2 \\ &= 8100 + 14400 = 22500 ;\end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore x = 150, \text{ and the resultant is one of 150 lbs.}$$

4. Here $x^2 = (36)^2 + (48)^2$
 $= 1296 + 2304 = 3600$;
 $\therefore x = 60$, and the resultant is one of 60 lbs.

5. As the squares of the numbers 6 and 8, that is, 36 and 64, are together equal to 100, which is the square of 10, it is plain from the first diagram on page 23 of the *Statics*, that if the measures of AC , AB be 8 and 6, and the measure of AD be 10, the square on AD will be equal to the sum of the squares on AC , CD , and, therefore, $\angle ACD$ will be a right angle (EUCLID, I. XLVIII); whence $\angle BAC$ is also a right angle (EUCLID, I. XXIX).

6. Since the squares of 3 and 4, that is, 9 and 16, are together equal to 25, which is the square of 5, the forces 3 and 4 will act at

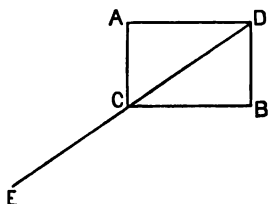


FIG. 2.

right angles to each other. Hence if C be the point, draw CA , CB containing 3 and 4 units of length respectively, complete the parallelogram $ACBD$. Produce DC to E , making $CE = DC = 5$ units. Then CA , CB , CE will represent the arrangement of the three forces.

7. Let the measures of the forces be x and $\sqrt{3} \cdot x$, which numbers are in the ratio of $1 : \sqrt{3}$.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } x^2 + (\sqrt{3} \cdot x)^2 &= (10)^2; \\ \text{or, } x^2 + 3x^2 &= 100; \text{ or, } 4x^2 = 100; \text{ or, } x = 5; \\ \therefore \text{ the forces are 5 lbs. and } 5\sqrt{3} \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

8. Construct a diagram as in Example 2 on p. 23, but with $\angle BAC = 30^\circ$.

Then $\angle DCE = 30^\circ$, $\angle CDE = 60^\circ$, and $CD = 2DE$.

$$\text{Hence } CE^2 = CD^2 - DE^2$$

$$= CD^2 - \frac{CD^2}{4} = \frac{3CD^2}{4};$$

$$\therefore CE = \frac{\sqrt{3} \cdot CD}{2}.$$

Then if x be the measure of AD ,

$$\begin{aligned}x^2 &= 3^2 + 5^2 + 2 \cdot 3 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3} \cdot 5}{2} \\&= 9 + 25 + 15\sqrt{3} = 34 + 15\sqrt{3}; \\ \therefore x &= \sqrt{34 + 15\sqrt{3}}.\end{aligned}$$

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$x^2 = 3^2 + 5^2 + 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot \cos 30^\circ = 9 + 25 + 30 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = 34 + 15\sqrt{3}.$$

9. Construct a diagram as in Example 2 on p. 23.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Then } x^2 &= 10^2 + 7^2 + 2 \cdot 10 \cdot \frac{7}{2} \\&= 100 + 49 + 70 = 219; \\ \therefore x &= \sqrt{219}.\end{aligned}$$

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$x^2 = 10^2 + 7^2 + 2 \cdot 10 \cdot 7 \cdot \cos 60^\circ = 100 + 49 + 140 \cdot \frac{1}{2} = 219.$$

10. Let AB , AC represent the forces, $\angle BAC$ being an angle of 135° .

Complete the parallelogram $ABDC$, draw DE perpendicular to AC . Then $\angle ACD = 45^\circ$ (EUCLID, I. XXIX.), and $EC = DE$.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Also, } CD^2 &= DE^2 + EC^2 \\&= 2EC^2,\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{and } \therefore EC = \frac{CD}{\sqrt{2}}.$$

Hence, if x be the measure of AD ,

$$\begin{aligned}x^2 &= AC^2 + CD^2 - 2AC \cdot EC. & (\text{EUCLID, II. XIII.}) \\&= 11^2 + 9^2 - 2 \cdot 11 \cdot \frac{9}{\sqrt{2}} = 121 + 81 - 99\sqrt{2} = 202 - 99\sqrt{2};\end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore x = \sqrt{202 - 99\sqrt{2}}.$$

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$\begin{aligned}x^2 &= 11^2 + 9^2 + 2 \cdot 11 \cdot 9 \cdot \cos 135^\circ \\&= 121 + 81 + 198 \times \left(-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\right) = 202 - 99\sqrt{2}.\end{aligned}$$

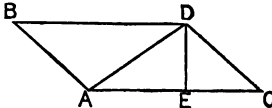


FIG. 8.

11. Construct a diagram as in Example 2 of p. 23, but having $\angle BAC = 45^\circ$, and $\therefore \angle DCE = 45^\circ$.

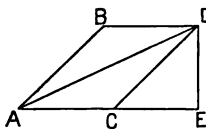


FIG. 4.

Then, as in Example 10, $CE = \frac{CD}{\sqrt{2}}$.

Hence, if x be the measure of AD

$$\begin{aligned} x^2 &= AC^2 + CD^2 + 2AC \cdot CE \\ &= 4^2 + 5^2 + 2 \cdot 4 \cdot \frac{5}{\sqrt{2}} \\ &= 16 + 25 + 20\sqrt{2} = 41 + 20\sqrt{2}; \\ \therefore x &= \sqrt{41 + 20\sqrt{2}}. \end{aligned}$$

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$\begin{aligned} x^2 &= 4^2 + 5^2 + 2 \cdot 4 \cdot 5 \cdot \cos 45^\circ \\ &= 16 + 25 + 40 \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} = 41 + 20\sqrt{2}. \end{aligned}$$

12. This Example is to be worked precisely in the same way as Example 2 on p. 23, except that instead of 8 lbs. we must put F to represent each of the given forces. Then the magnitude of the resultant will be $F\sqrt{3}$ in place of $8\sqrt{3}$ lbs.

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$\begin{aligned} x^2 &= F^2 + F^2 + 2F^2 \cdot \cos 60^\circ \\ &= 2F^2 + 2F^2 \cdot \frac{1}{2} = 3F^2. \end{aligned}$$

13. Let AB, AC represent the forces acting at A .

Produce BA to E , making $AE = AB$.

Complete the parallelogram $ABDC, AEFC$.

Then, if P and Q be the forces represented by AB and AC , and if $\angle BAC = a$, and $\therefore \angle EAC = 180^\circ - a$, and if R and R' be the resultants in each case,

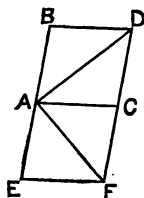


FIG. 5.

$$\begin{aligned} R^2 &= P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos a, \\ R'^2 &= P^2 + Q^2 - 2PQ \cdot \cos a; \\ \therefore R^2 + R'^2 &= 2(P^2 + Q^2). \end{aligned}$$

But since DAF is a right-angled triangle,

$$\begin{aligned} FD^2 &= AD^2 + AF^2; \\ \therefore (2P)^2 &= R^2 + R'^2 \\ &= 2(P^2 + Q^2); \\ \therefore 2P^2 &= 2Q^2, \end{aligned}$$

which cannot be unless $P = Q$.

14. Let D be the point where the vertical line of direction, in which the weight acts, meets a line drawn from A parallel to BF .

Then the component forces, which are F and the tension of the string BA , being represented by BC and BA , BD will represent the resultant force of 10 lbs.

Now, DBF is a right angle, and $\angle DCB = 60^\circ$.
(EUCLID, I. XXIX.)

$$\therefore BD = \sqrt{3} \cdot BC;$$

$$\therefore F = \frac{10}{\sqrt{3}} \text{ lbs.} = \frac{10\sqrt{3}}{3} \text{ lbs.}$$

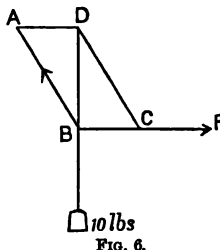


FIG. 6.

EXAMPLES—II. (p. 31).

1. As in Example 12 of I., we find the resultant of P and P to be $P \cdot \sqrt{3}$; and the resultant of Q and Q is $\sqrt{Q^2 + Q^2}$, or $Q \cdot \sqrt{2}$;

\therefore since the resultants are equal,

$$P \sqrt{3} = Q \sqrt{2}, \text{ that is, } P : Q = \sqrt{2} : \sqrt{3}.$$

2. Let P and Q be the forces, and let R , their resultant, be equal to P . Draw a diagram as in Art. 38.

Then since $AB = AD$, $\therefore \angle ABD = \angle ADB$.

Now $\angle ABD = 60^\circ$, because $\angle BAC = 120^\circ$;

$\therefore \angle ABD$ and $\angle ADB$ are each $= 60^\circ$;

$\therefore \angle BAD = 60^\circ$ (EUCLID, I. XXXII.)

that is, the triangle ABD is equilateral, and $\therefore P = Q$.

3. (1) The proof depends on the fact that the diagonals of a parallelogram bisect each other. See Art. 34, 3.

Hence FE is half the diagonal of a parallelogram, of which AE , DE are the adjacent sides.

And EF is half the diagonal of a parallelogram, of which BF , CF are the adjacent sides.

Hence resultant of AE , $DE = 2FE$,

and resultant of BF , $CF = 2EF$;

\therefore since $2FE$ and $2EF$ represent equal and opposite forces, forces represented by AE , DE , BF , CF are in equilibrium.

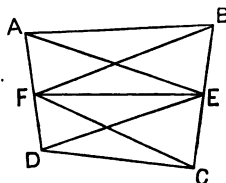


FIG. 7.

(2) The length of a side of the square being S , the length of the diagonal is $\sqrt{S^2 + S^2}$, or $S\sqrt{2}$.

Now the resultant of forces S and $S\sqrt{2}$ acting at an angle of 45° (for the diagonal bisects the angles of the square), is found, as we proved in Example 11 of I., thus—

$$\begin{aligned} x^2 &= S^2 + 2S^2 + 2 \cdot S \cdot \frac{S\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{2}} \\ &= S^2 + 2S^2 + 2S^2 = 5S^2. \end{aligned}$$

4. If AB, AC represent the two equal forces, and AD the third force,

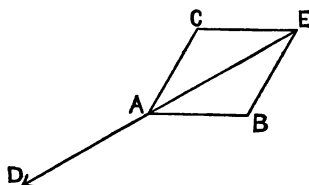


FIG. 8.

$\angle BAC = 60^\circ$, because the sum of $\angle BAD, CAD = 300^\circ$.

Then, as in Example 12 of I.,

$$AE = \sqrt{3} \cdot AB.$$

Hence if F be the magnitude of each of the equal forces, the magnitude of the third force is $\sqrt{3} \cdot F$.

5. (1) Let O be the centre of the circle described about the triangle ABC .

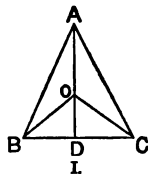
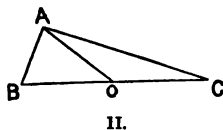


FIG. 9.



II.

Then $OA = OB = OC$.

Now AO passes through D , the middle point of BC , by the conditions of the question. (See Examples—II. 3 (1).)

Hence (fig. I.) OD is perpendicular to BC (EUCLID, III. III.); $\therefore AB = AC$ (EUCLID, I. iv.), and therefore ABC is isosceles.

If O , the centre of the circle, lies in BC , then $OA = OB = OC$, and the angle BAC , being the angle in a semicircle, is a right angle; that is, the triangle is right-angled.

(2) The two smaller forces being at right angles, let the measures of the three forces, taken in order of magnitude and represented by AB, AC, AD be $x-d, x, x+d$.

Then $AE^2 = AC^2 + CE^2$,

and $\therefore (x+d)^2 = x^2 + (x-d)^2$;

or, $x^2 + 2dx + d^2 = x^2 + x^2 - 2dx + d^2$;

$\therefore 4dx = x^2$.

Hence $x=4d$, and the measures of the forces are $3d, 4d, 5d$; that is, the common difference d is one-third of the least force.

N.B.—There is an error in this Example in the edition of 1875: for *greatest* read *least but one*.

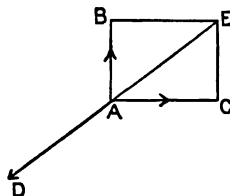


FIG. 10.

6. This is worked in the same way as I. 9, and we get

$$x^2 = 4 + 9 + 2 \cdot 2 \cdot \frac{3}{2} = 13 + 6 = 19.$$

7. This is worked as I. 9, observing that the resultant is given, and that x must be put for one of the components; then

$$3^2 = 2^2 + x^2 + 2 \cdot 2 \cdot \frac{x}{2};$$

$$\text{or, } 9 = 4 + x^2 + 2x.$$

$$\text{Hence } x^2 + 2x = 5; \text{ whence } x = \sqrt{6} - 1.$$

8. Let O be the point of application, OE the line pointing to the East.

Let OA, OB , represent the components, so that $\angle AOB = 135^\circ$.

Draw AR at right angles to OE .

Then since $\angle AOR = 45^\circ$, and $\angle ARO = 90^\circ$, $\angle OAR = 45^\circ$.

\therefore if the measure of AO be $\sqrt{2} \cdot P$, the measure of $OR = P$, and since $DA = BO$, the measure of $DA = P$.

Hence $DORA$ is a parallelogram.

$\therefore OD$ is parallel to AR , and is therefore in the direction of the North, and $OD = AR$, and therefore its magnitude is P .

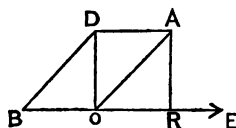


FIG. 11.

9. Let OA , OB , OC represent the three forces P , $2P$, $\sqrt{3} \cdot P$ acting at O .

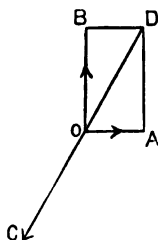


FIG. 12.

Complete the parallelogram $OADB$.

Then since OD represents $2P$, and $(2P)^2 = (\sqrt{3} \cdot P)^2 + P^2$, $\angle DAO$ is a right angle ;

\therefore since $OD = 2 \cdot OA$,

$\angle DOA = 60^\circ$; and $\therefore \angle BOD = 30^\circ$.

Hence $\angle AOB = 90^\circ$,

$\angle BOC = 150^\circ$,

$\angle AOC = 120^\circ$.

10. Produce RO to any point D , and draw DB parallel to OP , meeting OQ in B .

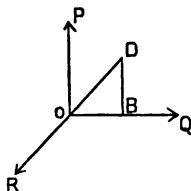


FIG. 13.

Then the sides of the triangle DOB being parallel to the forces P , Q , R , are proportional to them.

Now since $\angle ROQ = 135^\circ$, $\therefore \angle DOB = 45^\circ$.

Also $\angle DBO = 90^\circ$.

$$\therefore P : Q : R = DB : BO : DO \\ = 1 : 1 : \sqrt{2}.$$

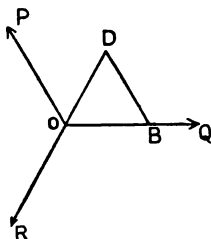


FIG. 14.

11. Construct a diagram as in Example 10.

Then since $P = Q = R$,

$$DB = BO = OD.$$

$\therefore \angle DOB = 60^\circ$;

$\therefore \angle ROQ = 120^\circ$.

Similarly it may be shown that

$$\angle POQ = \angle POR = 120^\circ.$$

12. Let AB , AC be the components, AD the resultant perpendicular to AB .

Now, since $\angle BAC = 120^\circ$, $\therefore \angle ABD = 60^\circ$.

Hence in triangle DAB

$$AB : BD : DA = 1 : 2 : \sqrt{3};$$

$$\therefore AB : AC : AD = 1 : 2 : \sqrt{3}.$$

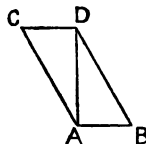


FIG. 15.

13. Let AB , AC represent the components, $AC = 2AB$, and AD the resultant.

Produce BA to E , making $AE = AB$.

Then since $\angle CAB = 120^\circ$, $\therefore \angle DBE = 60^\circ$;

and \therefore , since $BE = BD$,

$$\angle BDE = \angle BED = 60^\circ.$$

Hence DBE is an equilateral triangle, and DA , which bisects the base, is at right angles to BA .

$$\therefore AD : AB = \sqrt{3} : 1, \text{ or, } AD = \sqrt{3} \cdot P.$$

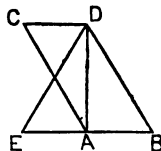


FIG. 16.

14. Let AB , AC be the components, and let AD the resultant $= 2 \cdot AB$.

Produce AB to E , making $BE = AB$.

Then $AE = AD$.

But, since DB bisects AE at right angles,

$$AD = DE;$$

$\therefore AED$ is an equilateral triangle,

$$\text{and } \therefore \angle BAD = 60^\circ.$$

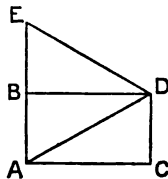


FIG. 17.

15. Let AB , AC be the components, B AD the resultant $= AC$.

Then since $\angle BAC = 135^\circ$, $\therefore \angle DCA = 45^\circ$.

Hence $\angle ADC = \angle DCA = 45^\circ$,

$$\text{and } \therefore \angle DAC = 90^\circ.$$

$$\text{Then } AB : AC = CD : AC = \sqrt{2} : 1.$$

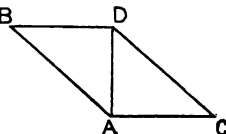


FIG. 18.

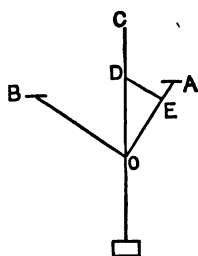


FIG. 19.

16. Let AO, BO be the strings,
 CO the vertical line
 $\angle AOC = 30^\circ$.

From any point D in OC draw DE parallel to OB .

Then the sides of the triangle DOE are parallel to the three forces.

Now $\angle DOE = 30^\circ$, $\angle DEO = 90^\circ$,
 and $\therefore \angle EDO = 60^\circ$,

\therefore tension of AO : tension of $BO = EO : ED$
 $= \sqrt{3} : 1$.

17. (1) Construct a diagram as in Example 13, and AD the resultant, being at right angles to AB , makes an angle of 30° with AC .

(2) The components being equal, the resultant bisects the angle between them, and this being an angle of 135° , the resultant makes an angle of $67\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ with each component.

18. Produce AD to E , making $DE = AD$.

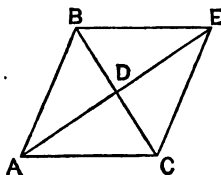


FIG. 20.

Join BE, CE .

Then $\therefore AD = ED$, and $BD = CD$,
 and $\angle BDE = \angle ADC$;

$\therefore \angle BED = \angle DAC$.

Hence BE is parallel to AC .

Again, $\therefore AD = ED$, and $BD = CD$,
 and $\angle ADB = \angle EDC$,

$\therefore \angle DBA = \angle DCE$.

Hence AB is parallel to EC .

Thus $ABEC$ is a parallelogram, and AE is the resultant of AB, AC .

19. Construct a diagram as in Example 10.
Let R, P, Q be the order of magnitude,
 R being the greatest.

Then OD, DB, BO are in descending order ;
 $\therefore \angle OBD, \angle BOD, \angle ODB$ are in descending order.

$\therefore \angle POQ, \angle QOR, \angle ROP$ are in ascending order,

for $\angle OBD + \angle POQ = 2$ right angles, and similarly for the others.

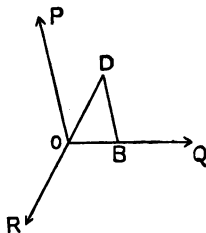


FIG. 21.

20. Take a parallelogram $ABCD$, having $\angle BAD$ less than $\angle ABC$.

Now ABD and BAC are two triangles having two sides equal, each to each, but the included $\angle BAD$ in the one less than the included $\angle ABC$ in the other,

$\therefore BD$ is less than AC .

Or, by Trigonometry,

$$R^2 = P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos \alpha ;$$

and as α increases from 0° to 90° , $\cos \alpha$ diminishes,

and as α increases from 90° to 180° , $\cos \alpha$ increases, but is negative ;

$\therefore R$ is always decreased as α increases.

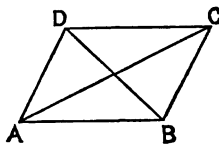


FIG. 22.

21. Let α be the angle between the strings, t the tension of each string, w the weight supported.

$$\text{Then } w^2 = t^2 + t^2 + 2t^2 \cdot \cos \alpha.$$

Now, as the string is lengthened α is decreased,

$\therefore \cos \alpha$ is increased ;

and \therefore , since w remains constant, t is decreased.

The pressure on the nail will not be affected by the length of the string.

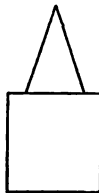


FIG. 23.

22. Let A be the peg, and let AB, AC represent the equal forces P and P pulling at the ends of the string.

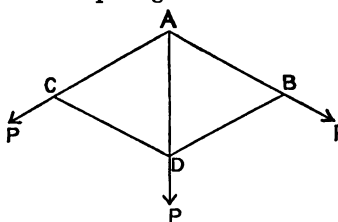


FIG. 24.

Then the strain on the peg is a force represented by AD , the diagonal of the rhombus $ACDB$.

Also, $AD = AB = AC$.

$\therefore \triangle ACD$ and $\triangle ABD$ are equilateral triangles ;

$\therefore \angle CAD = \angle BAD = 60^\circ$;

$\therefore \angle CAB = 120^\circ$.

23. The polygon, the sides of which represent the forces in magnitude and direction, must be a rhombus or a square, for all the sides are to be equal. Hence, since the opposite sides of the polygon are parallel, the forces must be opposite, two and two.

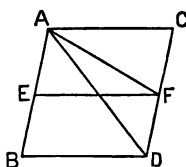


FIG. 25.

24. Take F , the middle point of CD , and join EF ; then EF is parallel to AC .

Now, resultant of $AD, AC = 2 \cdot AF$ (Example 18), and resultant of $AE, AC = AF$;

\therefore resultant of $AD, AC =$ twice resultant of AE, AC .

25. In the first system R is the resultant of P and Q ; in the second system R' is the resultant of P and Q when these forces are reversed.

$\therefore R$ is equal and opposite to R' .

26. Take the diagram on page 30 of the *Statics*.

The force representing the combined effect of AB, BC, CD, DE is AE , and therefore the forces represented by AB, BC, CD, DE are kept in equilibrium by a force represented by a line equal and opposite to AE .

Hence X lies in EA produced, so that $AX = AE$.

27. Let O be the point *within* the quadrilateral $ABCD$.

Now E, F, G, H , being the points of bisection of the sides of the quadrilateral, being joined would form a parallelogram, and the diagonals of this parallelogram bisect each other in N .

Then resultant of OA, OD is $2 \cdot OG$,

and resultant of OB, OC is $2 \cdot OE$;

\therefore resultant of OA, OB, OC, OD is

$2 \cdot$ resultant of OG, OE .

But resultant of OG, OE is $2 \cdot ON$;

\therefore resultant of OA, OB, OC, OD is $4 \cdot ON$.

The construction and proof are precisely the same when O is *without* the quadrilateral.

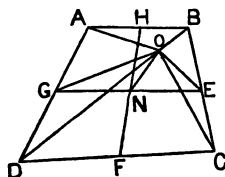


FIG. 26.

EXAMPLES—III. (p. 40).

1. Let AB represent a force of 12 lbs., AC, AD the components.

Then $\angle CAB = 90^\circ$, $\angle ABC = 30^\circ$;

and $\therefore \angle ACB = 60^\circ$.

Then $AC : CB : AB = 1 : 2 : \sqrt{3}$;

$\therefore AC : 12 = 1 : \sqrt{3}$, or, AC represents a force of $4\sqrt{3}$ lbs;

and $CB : 12 = 2 : \sqrt{3}$, or, AD represents a force of $8\sqrt{3}$ lbs.

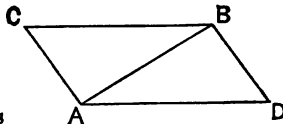


FIG. 27.

2. (1) Let AB represent a force of 10 lbs., AD, AC the components, each making an angle of 30° with AB , and being therefore equal.

Draw BE at right angles to AC produced.

Then $\angle BCE = \angle DAC = 60^\circ$;

and $\therefore BC = 2CE$.

Now $AB^2 = AC^2 + CB^2 + 2AC \cdot CE$,

$$\text{or } 100 = AC^2 + AC^2 + 2AC \cdot \frac{AC}{2};$$

$$\therefore 100 = 3AC^2, \text{ and } \therefore AC = \frac{10\sqrt{3}}{3} = AD.$$

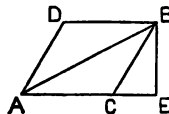


FIG. 28.

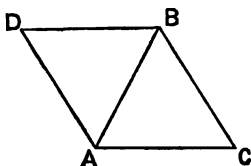


FIG. 29.

(2) Since $\angle BAD = \angle BAC = 60^\circ$,

$$\therefore \angle ACB = 60^\circ;$$

$$\therefore AC = AD = AB = 10 \text{ lbs.}$$

3. Let α be the angle.

Then, since $R^2 = P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos \alpha$

$$9^2 = 9^2 + 6^2 + 2 \cdot 9 \cdot 6 \cdot \cos \alpha,$$

$$\text{or } 81 = 81 + 36 + 108 \cos \alpha;$$

$$\therefore \cos \alpha = -\frac{36}{108} = -\frac{1}{3}.$$

4. (1) Let AB represent the given force, and let CD , EF represent the other forces.

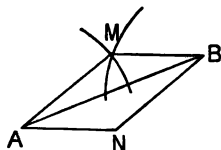


FIG. 30.

With centre A , and distance CD , describe a circle.

With centre B , and distance EF , describe a circle.

Let M be a point where the circles intersect.

Join AM , MB , and complete the parallelogram $AMBN$.

Then AM , AN represent the component forces.

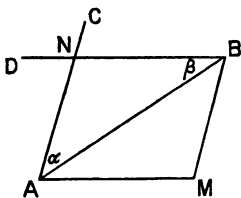


FIG. 31.

(2) Let α and β be the angles that the component forces are to make with the given force represented by AB .

Draw AC making $\angle BAC = \alpha$,

and BD making $\angle DBA = \beta$,

and let N be the intersection of AC , BD . Complete the parallelogram $AMBN$.

Then AN , AM represent the component forces.

5. Complete the parallelogram $ACDB$.

O is the middle point of AD and BC .

$AC=13$, $OC=5$, and $\angle AOC$ is a right angle, because BAC is an isosceles triangle.

$$\text{Then } AO^2 = 13^2 - 5^2 = 144;$$

$$\therefore AO = 12, \text{ and } \therefore AD = 24.$$

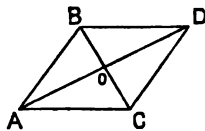


FIG. 82.

6. First, C lies on the circumference of the circle described with A as centre and AB as radius.

Next, D lies on the circumference of the circle described with B as centre and BA as radius.

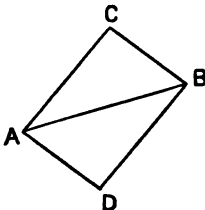


FIG. 83.

7. If P and Q be the component forces and α the angle between their directions, and if Q be reversed, the angle that it makes with P is $180^\circ - \alpha$. Hence, if R and S be the resultants,

$$R^2 = P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos \alpha,$$

$$S^2 = P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos (180^\circ - \alpha)$$

$$= P^2 + Q^2 - 2PQ \cdot \cos \alpha;$$

$$\therefore R^2 + S^2 = 2(P^2 + Q^2), \text{ which is independent of } \alpha.$$

8. Let T be the tension of each string in the first case, t the tension of each string in the second case, W the weight of the picture.

$$\text{Then } W^2 = T^2 + T^2 + 2T^2 \cdot \cos 60^\circ,$$

$$\text{and } W^2 = t^2 + t^2 + 2t^2 \cdot \cos 120^\circ;$$

$$\therefore 2T^2 + 2T^2 \cdot \frac{1}{2} = 2t^2 + 2t^2 \cdot \left(-\frac{1}{2}\right),$$

$$\text{or, } 3T^2 = t^2;$$

$$\therefore T^2 : t^2 = 1 : 3;$$

$$\therefore T : t = 1 : \sqrt{3}.$$

9. Let AC represent the force of 9 lbs. Then take the formula for finding the cosine of one of the angles of a triangle in terms of the sides (TRIGONOMETRY, Art. 179),

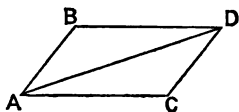


FIG. 34.

$$\cos A = \frac{b^2 + c^2 - a^2}{2bc}, \text{ and we have}$$

$$\cos DAC = \frac{144 + 81 - 36}{2 \times 12 \times 9} = \frac{225 - 36}{216} = \frac{189}{216} = \frac{7}{8}$$

$$\cos BAD = \frac{144 + 36 - 81}{2 \times 12 \times 6} = \frac{180 - 81}{144} = \frac{99}{144} = \frac{11}{16}$$

10. Let P_1 and P_2 be any two positions of P , and let C be the point in the arc ACB through which the resultant passes when P is in the position P_1 . Join CP_2 .

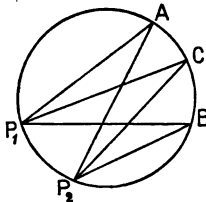


FIG. 35.

Then $\angle AP_1B = \angle AP_2B$, and

$\angle AP_1C = \angle AP_2C$. (EUCLID, III. xxxi.)

Now since the two forces are the same at P_1 as at P_2 , and act at the same angle, the resultant must make with them the same angle in both positions.

$\therefore P_2C$ must be the direction of the resultant for the position P_2 .

11. Let the string lie on the quadrant PCQ , and let O be the centre of the circle, and OC a vertical line.

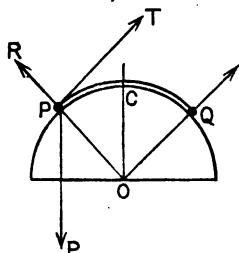


FIG. 36.

Then the forces acting on P are its weight P , R the pressure of the semicircle acting along the normal OR , and T the tension of the string, which acts as a tangent at P . Let $\angle COP = a$.

Then $T : P = \sin a : \sin 90^\circ$. (Art. xxxix.)

$$\therefore T = P \cdot \sin a.$$

Similarly $T = Q \cdot \sin COQ = Q \cdot \cos a$.

$$\therefore P \cdot \sin a = Q \cdot \cos a, \text{ and } \therefore \tan a = \frac{Q}{P}.$$

12. Resultant of AE, BE is $2FE$.
 „ „ DF, CF is $2EF$.
 Resultant of BG, CG is $2HG$.
 „ „ AH, DH is $2GH$.

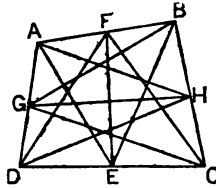


FIG. 37.

13. From Art. XLVIII.

$$\begin{aligned} R^2 &= (8 + 4 \cos 30^\circ + 4 \cos 60^\circ)^2 \\ &\quad + (6 + 4 \cos 60^\circ + 4 \cos 30^\circ)^2 \\ &= (8 + 2\sqrt{3} + 2)^2 + (6 + 2 + 2\sqrt{3})^2 \\ &= (10 + 2\sqrt{3})^2 + (8 + 2\sqrt{3})^2 \\ &= 100 + 40\sqrt{3} + 12 + 64 + 32\sqrt{3} + 12 \\ &= 188 + 72\sqrt{3} = 4(47 + 18\sqrt{3}); \\ \therefore R &= 2\sqrt{47 + 18\sqrt{3}}. \end{aligned}$$

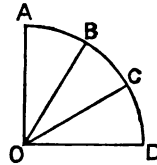


FIG. 38.

Also $\tan \theta = \frac{8 + 2\sqrt{3}}{10 + 2\sqrt{3}} = \frac{4 + \sqrt{3}}{5 + \sqrt{3}} = \frac{(4 + \sqrt{3})(5 - \sqrt{3})}{(5 + \sqrt{3})(5 - \sqrt{3})} = \frac{17 + \sqrt{3}}{22}.$

14. Let P be the given point.

Take M and N the middle points of AB and CD . The line joining M and N passes through O , the centre.

Resultant of $PA, PB = 2 \cdot PN$.

Resultant of $PC, PD = 2PM$;

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore \text{Resultant of } PA, PB, PC, PD \\ &= 2(\text{resultant of } PM, PN) \\ &= 2 \times 2 \cdot PO. \\ &= 4PO. \end{aligned}$$

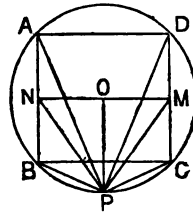


FIG. 39.

15. PM represents joint effect of PO, OM .

NQ represents joint effect of OQ, NO ;

$\therefore PM, NQ$ represent joint effect of PQ, NM .

„ „ of AD, AB ,
 „ „ of AC .

$\therefore PM, NQ, CA$ form a system in equilibrium.

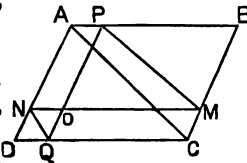


FIG. 40.

EXAMPLES—IV. (p. 45).

- (1) $20 : 30 = BC : 5$, or, $100 = 30BC$, $\therefore BC = 3\frac{1}{3}$ inches.
 (2) Here $P + Q = 28$, and $\therefore P : 28 - P = 3 : 4$;
 $\therefore 4P = 84 - 3P$, whence $P = 12$, and $\therefore Q = 16$.
 Then $12 : 16 = 7 - AC : AC$, whence $AC = 4$ inches.
 (3) $P = R - Q = (14\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2})$ lbs. = 14 lbs.
 Then $14 : \frac{1}{2} = BC : 2$, and $\therefore BC = 56$ inches.
 Hence $AB = 58$ inches = 4 feet 10 inches.
 (4) $3 : 5 = AC - 12 : AC$, and $\therefore AC = 30$ inches = 2 feet 6 inches.
 (5) $10 : Q = 18 - 6 : 18$, and $\therefore Q = 15$ lbs.

EXAMPLES—V. (p. 52).

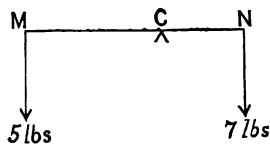


FIG. 41.

1. $5 : 7 = CN : CM$
 $= CN : 6 - CN$;
 $\therefore 30 - 5CN = 7CN$;
 $\therefore CN = 2\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and $CM = 3\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

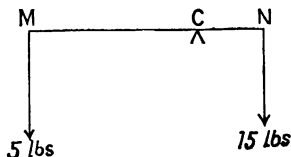


FIG. 42.

2. $CM : CN = 15 : 5$
 $= 3 : 1$.

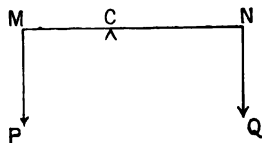


FIG. 43.

3. $P : Q = CN : CM$,
 and $P + Q = 99$;
 $\therefore P : 99 - P = 7 : 4$,
 $\therefore 4P = 693 - 7P$;
 $\therefore P = 63$ lbs., and $\therefore Q = 36$ lbs.

4. $Q = (16 - 12) \text{ lbs.} = 4 \text{ lbs.};$

$\therefore 12 : 4 = CN : 1 \text{ foot};$

$\therefore CN = 3 \text{ feet.}$

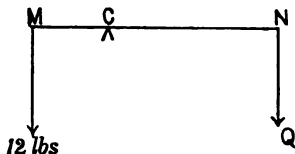


FIG. 44.

5. $CN = 36 - CM;$

$\therefore 5 : 7 = 36 - CM : CM;$

$\therefore 5CM = 252 - 7CM;$

$\therefore CM = 21 \text{ inches.}$

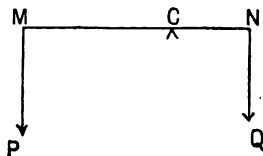


FIG. 45.

6. $CM : CN = 5 : 2$, the condition that one of the arms is 5 inches longer than the other having no effect on their *relative* value.

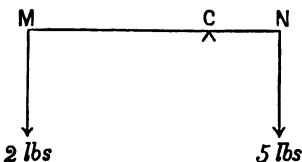


FIG. 46.

7. Let P be the smaller weight.

Then $\frac{P}{Q} = \frac{CN}{CM}.$

Let x be added to P and taken from Q , and let $P + x$ act at N , and $Q - x$ at M .

Then $\frac{Q - x}{P + x} = \frac{CN}{CM}.$

Hence $\frac{P}{Q} = \frac{Q - x}{P + x};$

or, $P^2 + Px = Q^2 - Qx,$

or $(P + Q)x = Q^2 - P^2$, and $\therefore x = Q - P.$

If we take P the larger weight, $x = P - Q.$

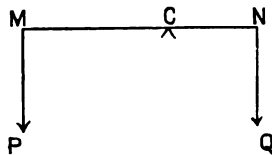


FIG. 47.

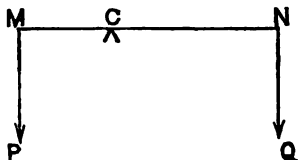


FIG. 48.

$$\begin{aligned} 8. \quad CN &= 33 - CM; \\ \therefore CM : 33 - CM &= 3 : 8; \\ \therefore 8CM &= 99 - 3CM; \\ \therefore CM &= 9 \text{ inches.} \end{aligned}$$

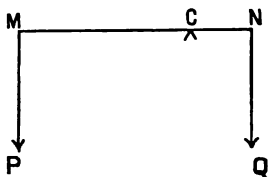


FIG. 49.

$$\begin{aligned} 9. \quad CM : 8 - CM &= 3 : 1; \\ \therefore CM &= 24 - 3CM; \\ \therefore CM &= 6 \text{ feet.} \end{aligned}$$

10. Let C be the first position of the fulcrum.

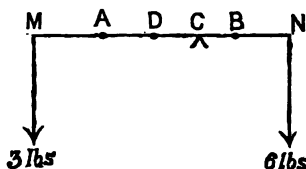


FIG. 50.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } CM : 12 - CM &= 6 : 3; \\ \therefore 3CM &= 72 - 6CM; \\ \therefore CM &= 8 \text{ feet.} \\ \text{Now move the weights of 3 lbs.} \\ \text{and 6 lbs. to } A \text{ and } B, \text{ and let } D \\ \text{be the new position of the fulcrum.} \\ \text{Then } AB &= 8 \text{ feet, and } DB = 8 - AD, \\ \text{and } AD : 8 - AD &= 6 : 3; \\ \therefore 3AD &= 48 - 6AD, \text{ or } AD = 5\frac{1}{3} \text{ feet.} \\ \text{Now } AC &= 6 \text{ feet, } \therefore DC = \frac{2}{3} \text{ feet} = 8 \text{ inches.} \end{aligned}$$

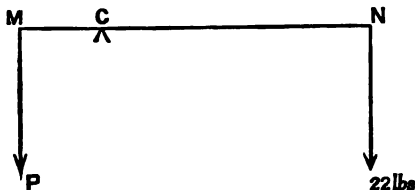


FIG. 51.

$$\begin{aligned} 11. \quad CM &= 8 \text{ in., } CN = 38 \text{ in.} \\ \therefore P : 22 &= 38 : 8; \\ \therefore 8P &= 836; \\ \therefore P &= 104\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

12. Let x be the length of AC in inches.

Then $CN : CM = 10 : 15$,

$$\text{or, } \frac{x}{2} : x - 6 = 2 : 3 ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{3x}{2} = 2x - 12,$$

or, $x = 24$ inches = 2 feet.

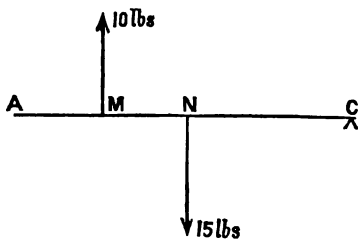


FIG. 52.

13. $CN : CM = 14 : 25$;

$$\therefore CN : 36 = 14 : 25 ;$$

$$\therefore 25CN = 504 ;$$

$$\therefore CN = 20\frac{4}{25} \text{ inches.}$$

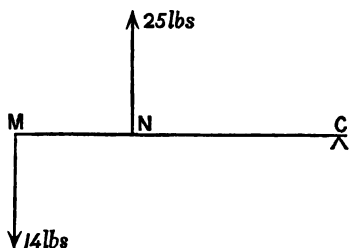


FIG. 53.

14. Take N the middle point of AB , this point being equidistant from C and D : a weight of 24 lbs. acting at N will produce the same effect as that which is produced by the two weights acting at C and D , and it may therefore be substituted for them.

Then, if x be the force acting upwards at A ,

$$x : 24 = BN : AB$$

$$= 1 : 2 ;$$

$$\therefore 2x = 24, \therefore x = 12 \text{ lbs.}$$

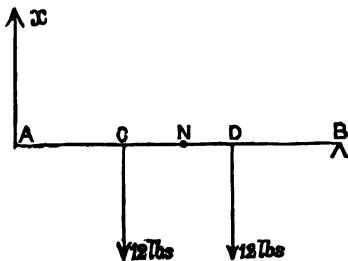


FIG. 54.

15. (1) Draw ON at right angles to BQ .

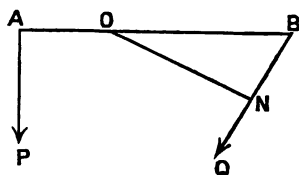


FIG. 55.

Then $ON : OB = \sqrt{3} : 2$;

$$\therefore ON = \frac{5\sqrt{3}}{2}.$$

And $P : Q = ON : OA$,

$$\text{or } 4 : Q = \frac{5\sqrt{3}}{2} : 3;$$

$$\therefore 24 = 5\sqrt{3} \cdot Q, \text{ or } Q = \frac{24}{5\sqrt{3}} = \frac{24\sqrt{3}}{15} \\ = \frac{8\sqrt{3}}{5} \text{ lbs.}$$

(2) Draw OM , ON at right angles to AP , BQ .

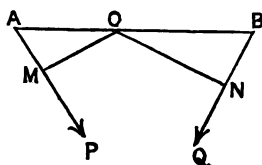


FIG. 56.

Then since triangles AOM , BON are similar,

$$ON : OM = OB : OA$$

$$= 5 : 3.$$

Now $P : Q = ON : OM$;

$$\therefore 3 : Q = 5 : 3, \text{ and } \therefore Q = 1\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs.}$$

(3) Draw OM , ON at right angles to AP , BQ .

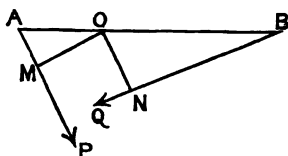


FIG. 57.

$$\text{Then } OM = \frac{AO}{\sqrt{2}} = \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$ON = \frac{OB}{2} = \frac{5}{2};$$

$$\therefore 2 : Q = \frac{5}{2} : \frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}, \text{ or } \frac{2 \times 3}{\sqrt{2}} = \frac{5 \times Q}{2};$$

$$\therefore Q = \frac{2 \times 3 \times 2}{5 \times \sqrt{2}} = \frac{2 \times 3 \times 2 \times \sqrt{2}}{5 \times 2} = \frac{6\sqrt{2}}{5} \text{ lbs.}$$

EXAMPLES—VI. (p. 66).

1. The weight of the rod AB may be concentrated at N its middle point.

Then if C be the centre of gravity

$$AC = \frac{8}{9} \text{ of } AN = \frac{8 \times 18}{9} \text{ in.} = 16 \text{ in.}$$

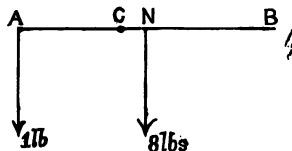


FIG. 58.

2. The weight of 4 lbs. at A and 2 lbs. at N , the middle point of AB , are equivalent to a weight of 6 lbs. at D , AD being one-third of AN , or 2 inches.

$\therefore DB = 10$ inches, and the centre of gravity of 6 lbs. at D and 1 lb. at B is $\frac{1}{7}$ of 10 inches, or $1\frac{2}{7}$ inches from D .

Hence the centre of gravity of the system is $3\frac{2}{7}$ inches from A .

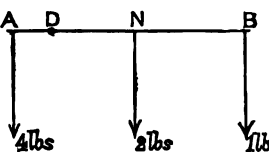


FIG. 59.

3. By Art. 71, if N be the centre of gravity, and D be taken as the fixed point whose distance from N we want to find in inches.

$$\begin{aligned} ND &= \frac{P \cdot AD + P \cdot BD + P \cdot CD}{P + P + P + P} \\ &= \frac{6P + 5P + 3P}{4P} = \frac{14}{4} = 3\frac{1}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

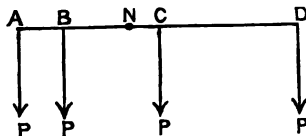


FIG. 60.

4. To find the distance of N the centre of gravity from A in feet.

$$\begin{aligned} AN &= \frac{8 \cdot AB + 4AC + 2AD + 1 \cdot AE}{16 + 8 + 4 + 2 + 1} \\ &= \frac{8 + 8 + 6 + 4}{31} = \frac{26}{31} \text{ feet.} \end{aligned}$$

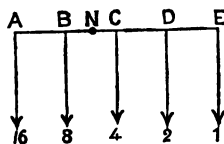


FIG. 61.

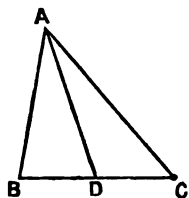


FIG. 62.

5. The centre of gravity of B and C lies in BC , and it also lies in the line AD passing through the centre of gravity of the triangle.

Hence it lies at D , the middle point of BC .

$\therefore B=C$, and similarly it may be shown that

$A=B=C$.

6. Let BC be the base, ABC, DBC any two of the triangles.
Draw AM, DM to M the middle point of BC .

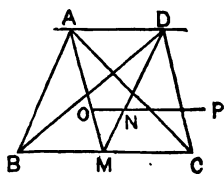


FIG. 63.

Let O be the centre of gravity of ABC , and draw OP parallel to AD , cutting DM in N .

Then shall N be the centre of gravity of DBC .

For since ON is parallel to AD ,

$$DN:NM=AO:OM \quad (\text{EUCLID, VI. II.}) \\ = 2:1.$$

7. DE , joining the middle points of AB, AC , is parallel to BC .

Hence AF bisects DE in O .

\therefore the centre of gravity of DFE lies in FO , that is, in AF , which passes through the centre of gravity of ABC . Also, the distance of the centre of gravity of DFE from F is $\frac{2}{3} \cdot FO = \frac{1}{3} \cdot AF$, which is the distance of the centre of gravity of ABC from F . Thus the triangles have the same centre of gravity.

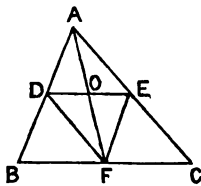


FIG. 64.

8. Taking the diagram of Example 6, suppose O and N to be the centres of gravity of two of the triangles.

Then since $AO=2OM$, and $DN=2NM$,

$$\therefore AO:OM=DN:NM;$$

$\therefore AD$ is parallel to ON .

9. Let P, Q be two equal particles; P', Q' , the same particles in new positions.

Now, since $PP' = QQ'$, and the angles of the triangles $PP'O, QQ'O$ are equal, each to each,

$\therefore PO = QO$, and $P'O = Q'O$;

$\therefore O$ is the centre of gravity of the particles in both positions.

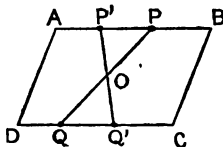


FIG. 65.

10. Let D be the centre of gravity of A and B , and E that of A and C . Let CD, BE intersect in O .

Then the centre of gravity of A, B, C lies in CD and also in BE .

$\therefore O$ is the centre of gravity of A, B, C .

Hence N , the point in BC where AO meets BC , must be the centre of gravity of B and C .

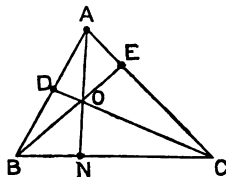


FIG. 66.

11. Let O be the centre of gravity of the equilateral triangle ABC . Then AD bisects BC at right angles.

Hence $OB = OC$;

and similarly it may be shown that $OA = OC$.

$\therefore O$ is the centre of the circle.

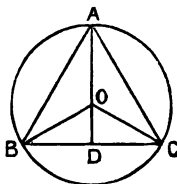


FIG. 67.

12. Taking the diagram of Example 11,

$BD = CD$, because O is the centre of gravity of the triangle, and $OB = OC$, because O is the centre of the circle.

$\therefore \angle ODB = \angle ODC = \text{a right angle}$.

$\therefore AB = AC$, and similarly it may be shown that $AB = BC$.

$\therefore ABC$ is equilateral.

13. To keep the line, passing vertically through the common centre of gravity of his own body and the weight, within the base covered by his feet.

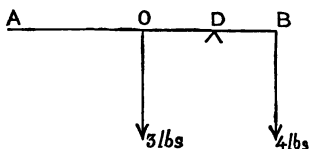


FIG. 68.

14. Let AB be the rod, O its middle point, D the edge of the table. Then we have 3 lbs. acting at O , and 4 lbs. at B .

Hence, since $OB = 7$ inches,
 $OD = 4$ inches;
 and $\therefore AD = 11$ inches.

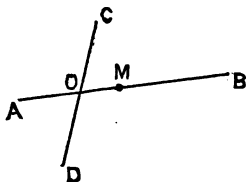


FIG. 69.

15. Let the weight of each particle be P .

Then P at A and P at B are equivalent to $2P$ at M , the middle point of AB .

Also, P at C and P at D are equivalent to $2P$ at O , the middle point at CD .

\therefore the centre of gravity lies midway between O and M .

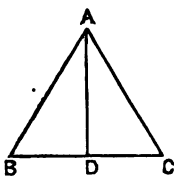


FIG. 70.

16. Let A be the point of suspension.

Then the vertical line AD passes through the middle point of BC , and since BC is horizontal, the angles at D are right angles.

Hence $AB = AC$.

(EUCLID, I. iv.)

17. Let O, B be the centres of gravity, A the middle point of the common side, C the centre of gravity of the two.

OA will be perpendicular to the side of the square.

Draw BD at right angles to the same side.

Let a be the side of the square, b the altitude of the triangle.

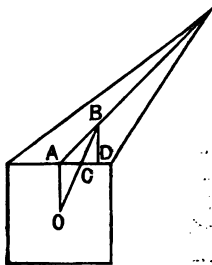


FIG. 71.

$$\text{Then area of triangle} = \frac{ab}{2}.$$

$$\text{Area of square} = a^2.$$

$$\therefore \frac{ab}{2} : a^2 = OC : BC$$

$$= OA : BD \text{ (by similar triangles)}$$

$$= \frac{a}{2} : \frac{b}{3};$$

$$\therefore \frac{ab^3}{6} = \frac{a^3}{2}, \text{ and } \therefore b = \sqrt{3} \cdot a.$$

18. ABC , $A'B'C'$ are the two positions of the triangle, $CDB'D'$ being a vertical line bisecting AB and $C'A'$.

Let $\angle DCA = \theta$, $AC = x$, $AB = y$.

Then $\angle CAD = \theta$, and $\angle ADB' = 2\theta$,

$\therefore \angle A'B'D' = \angle AB'D = 90^\circ - 2\theta$,

and $\angle B'A'D' = \angle BAC = \theta$;

$\therefore \angle A'D'B' = 180^\circ - (90^\circ - 2\theta) - \theta = 90^\circ + \theta$.

Then $\frac{\sin(90^\circ + \theta)}{\sin(90^\circ - 2\theta)} = \frac{A'B'}{A'D'} = \frac{2y}{x}$;

$$\text{or, } \frac{\cos \theta}{\cos 2\theta} = \frac{2y}{x}, \text{ or, } \frac{\frac{x}{y}}{\frac{2x^2}{y^2} - 1} = \frac{2y}{x};$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{xy}{2x^2 - y^2} = \frac{2y}{x};$$

$$\therefore x^2 = 4x^2 - 2y^2;$$

$$\therefore 2y^2 = 3x^2;$$

$$\therefore x : y = \sqrt{2} : \sqrt{3};$$

$$\therefore AC : CB = \sqrt{2} : 1.$$

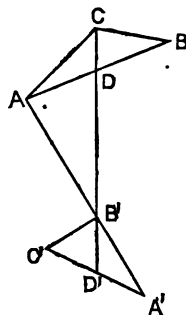


FIG. 72.

19. Place 3 lbs. at A , 4 lbs. at B , and 5 lbs. at C .

These are equivalent to 3 lbs. at A , B , C , together with 1 lb. at B , and 2 lbs. at C .

These are equivalent to 9 lbs. at O , the centre of gravity of the triangle, together with 3 lbs. at D , one-third of the distance of C from B .

Hence the centre of gravity is one-fourth of the distance of D from O , measured from O .

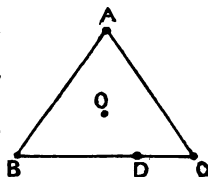


FIG. 73.

20. Place $2P$ at B , $2P$ at C , and P at A .

These are equivalent to $4P$ at D , the middle point of BC , and P at A .

Hence the centre of gravity lies in AD at a distance from D one-fifth of AD .

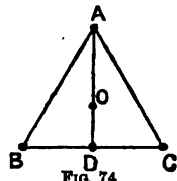


FIG. 74.

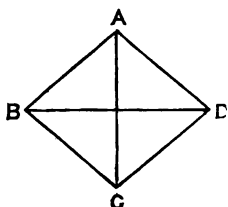


FIG. 75.

21. Let A be the point of suspension.

The centre of gravity of the parallelogram being the point of intersection of the diagonals, AC is a vertical line, and since the diagonals of a rhombus intersect at right angles ;

$\therefore BD$ is horizontal.

22. Draw MON, ROS through O , the point of intersection of the diagonals, parallel to the sides of the original parallelogram.

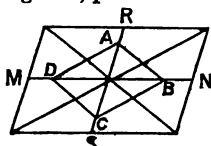


FIG. 76.

Then MON, ROS will bisect the sides.

Hence the centres of gravity, A, B, C, D , of the four triangles into which the parallelogram is divided by its diagonals (all of which triangles are equal), are equidistant from O . Now the lines joining the extremities of the straight lines AC ,

BD , which bisect each other, form a parallelogram, as can be easily shown.

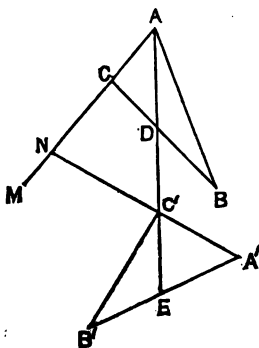


FIG. 77.

23. Let $ADCE$ be a vertical line.

$$\begin{aligned}\angle MNC &= \angle NAC + \angle ACN \\ &= \angle CAD + \angle A'CE.\end{aligned}$$

Now since AD bisects BC ;

$$\therefore DC = \frac{1}{2}BC = AC;$$

$$\therefore \angle CAD = 45^\circ.$$

And since $C'E$ bisects $A'B'$, E is the centre of the circle described round $A'B'C'$;

$$\therefore EC' = EA'.$$

$$\text{And } \therefore \angle A'CE = \angle \text{ at } A' = \angle A;$$

$$\therefore \angle MNC = 45^\circ + A.$$

24. Let C be the right angle, CD the vertical line, bisecting AB in D .

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Then } \angle CDB &= \angle DCA + \angle CAD \\ &= 2 \angle DAC \text{ (for } DA = DB = DC\text{).}\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{But } \angle DAC + \angle CBA = 90^\circ;$$

$$\text{or, } \angle DAC + 5 \angle DAC = 90^\circ,$$

$$\text{and } \therefore \angle DAC = 15^\circ;$$

$$\therefore \angle CDB = 30^\circ.$$

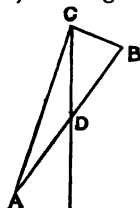


FIG. 78.

25. First remark that under the conditions of the question, if AB , AC be the equal sides of the triangle, and O the centre of gravity, $\angle OBC = \angle OCB = 45^\circ$, since $OD = BD = DC$.

Next, let $BMCN$ be the vertical line passing through the points of suspension, and let $B'C$ produced meet BC , or BC produced, in R .

Then

$$\begin{aligned}180^\circ - \angle CRC &= \angle CBM + \angle RC'B \\ &= \angle CBM + \angle B'CN \\ &= 45^\circ + 45^\circ = 90^\circ.\end{aligned}$$

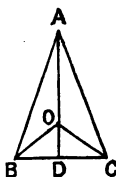


FIG. 79.

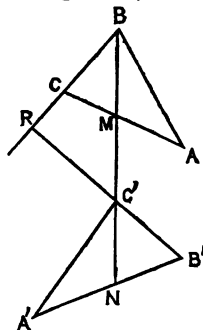


FIG. 80.

26. Since $AC = 2BC$, C is the centre of gravity of the weights acting at A and B .

$\therefore C$ is the centre of gravity of the three weights.

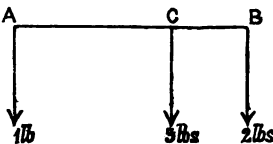


FIG. 81.

27. Let P be the weight of each of the particles acting at A , B , D .

Then P at B and P at D are equivalent to $2P$ at C .

Then if G be the centre of gravity of P at A , and $2P$ at C ,

$$AG = \frac{2}{3} \text{ of } AC = \frac{4}{9} \text{ of } AD.$$

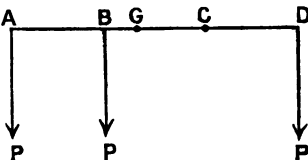


FIG. 82.

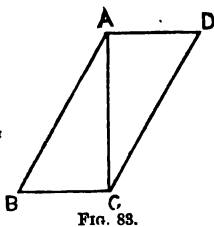


FIG. 83.

28. The limit in length of AB is attained when the diagonal AC is perpendicular to BC , for then the centre of gravity lies just over C .

In this case, since $\angle ABC = 60^\circ$,

$$AB = 2BC = 12 \text{ inches.}$$

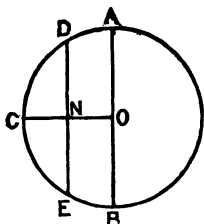


FIG. 84.

29. DE bisects OC in N .

Then the forces, each equal P , acting at O, A, B, C, D, E are equivalent to $2P$ at O , $2P$ at N , P at O , P at C , and therefore to $2P$ at O , and $4P$ at N .

Hence if G be the centre of gravity, it lies in OC , and is such that

$$OG = \frac{2}{3} \text{ of } ON = \frac{1}{3} \text{ of } OC.$$

30. The centre of gravity of the body coincides with the centre of gravity of the two parts taken together, and as this must be in the line joining G_1 and G_2 , it follows that G must be in that line.

31. O is the centre of gravity of the square, G of the triangle, H of the figure $AECD$. Let $2a$ be the side of the square, and let $EB = x$.

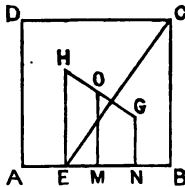


FIG. 85.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } 4a^2 - ax : ax &= OG : HO \\ &= MN : EM \\ &= a - \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{x}{2} : x - a; \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore 4a^2x - ax^2 - 4a^3 + a^2x = a^2x - \frac{ax^2}{3}, \text{ and hence}$$

$$x = 3a \pm a\sqrt{3}.$$

Thus $BE = a\sqrt{3}(\sqrt{3} - 1)$, and $AE = a(\sqrt{3} - 1)$, and $\therefore BE : AE = \sqrt{3} : 1$.

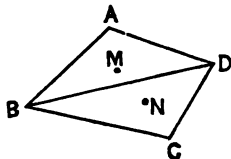


FIG. 86.

32. Let M, N be the centres of gravity of the equal triangles ABD, BCD .

Then since equal weights act at M and N , we may find the centre of gravity of the trapezium by taking the middle point of MN .

33. Let O be the centre of gravity of the square, N the centre of gravity of the triangle, $2a$ the length of a side of the square, x the distance of A from O .

Then area of square $= 4a^2$,

area of triangle $= a(a+x)$,

and $AO : ON = a(a+x) : 4a^2 - a(a+x)$;

or, $x : a - \frac{a+x}{3} = a^2 + ax : 3a^2 - ax$;

or, $3x : 2a - x = a + x : 3a - x$;

or, $9ax - 3x^2 = 2a^2 + ax - x^2$.

$\therefore x^2 - 4ax = -a^2$,

and $x = 2a \pm \sqrt{3}a$.

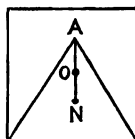


FIG. 87.

34. Let AB be the side on which the triangle will not stand, O the centre of gravity of the triangle, D the middle point of AC .

Now $\angle ABC$ is an obtuse angle,

$\therefore AC$ is the greatest side.

And $\therefore \angle CDB$ is an obtuse angle ;

$\therefore CB$ is greater than CD ;

$\therefore CB$ is greater than AB .

Also, $\therefore \angle DBA$ is an obtuse angle ;

$\therefore AD$ is greater than AB .

$\therefore AB$ is less than half of AC .

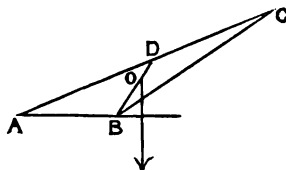


FIG. 88.

35. Draw DE , joining the middle points of AB , AC .

Then triangle ADE is one-fourth of triangle ABC .

Let R be the centre of gravity required, O the centre of gravity of triangle ADE , G the centre of gravity of triangle ABC .

Then $\frac{1}{4} \times OG = \frac{3}{4} \times RG$;

$\therefore OG = 3RG$,

$\therefore AG - AO = 3AR - 3AG$;

$\therefore \frac{2AF}{3} - \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{AF}{2} = 3AR - 2AF$;

$\therefore 3AR = \frac{7AF}{3}$, or, $AR = \frac{7}{9}$ of AF .

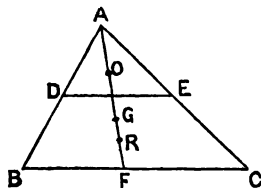


FIG. 89.

36. D , the middle point of BC , is equidistant from A , B , C , if BAC be a right angle.

\therefore , if O be the centre of gravity,

$AO = \frac{2}{3}$ of $AD = \frac{2}{3}$ of $BD = 2$ inches.

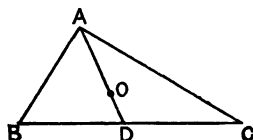


FIG. 90.

37. Let BQC be the equilateral triangle. The limit of equilibrium is reached when the centre of gravity of the two figures lies in the vertical line BC .

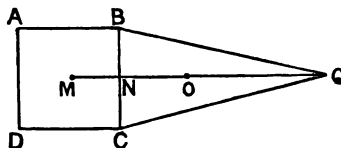


FIG. 91.

Let $2a$ be the side of the square, x the greatest height of the triangle, M , O the centres of gravity of the two figures, N the centre of gravity of the two together.

Then $4a^2 \cdot MN = ax \cdot NO$.

$$\therefore 4a^3 = ax \times \frac{x}{3}, \text{ or, } 12a^2 = x^2, \text{ and } \therefore x = 2\sqrt{3} \cdot a.$$

38. Let O , E be the centres of gravity of the figures, G the common centre of gravity.

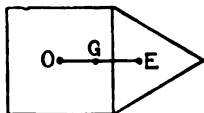


FIG. 92.

Then $4a^2 \cdot OG = \sqrt{3} \cdot a^2 \cdot GE$;

or, $4 \cdot OG = \sqrt{3} \cdot (OE - OG)$;

$$\text{or } (4 + \sqrt{3})OG = \sqrt{3} \cdot \left(a + \frac{1}{3} \cdot \sqrt{3} \cdot a\right) \\ = a(\sqrt{3} + 1);$$

$$\therefore OG = \frac{a(\sqrt{3} + 1)}{4 + \sqrt{3}}.$$

39. The triangle ADE is one-third of the quadrilateral $DBCE$.

Let N be the centre of gravity of $DBCE$, M that of ADE , O that of ABC .

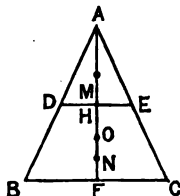


FIG. 93.

$$\therefore OM = 3 \cdot ON;$$

$$\text{or, } AO - AM = 3 \cdot ON;$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{2}{3}AF - \frac{1}{3}AF = 3ON;$$

$$\therefore ON = \frac{1}{9}AF.$$

$$\therefore NF = \frac{1}{3}AF - \frac{1}{9}AF = \frac{2}{9} \cdot AF;$$

$$\therefore NF = \frac{4}{9} \cdot HF.$$

40. (1) The given system is equivalent to the system represented in this diagram, if we combine equal parts of the forces, acting at the centres of the outside squares on the right and left, in the centre of each middle square.

2	15	0
0	11	4
2	15	0

FIG. 94.

And this system is equivalent to the system represented in this second diagram, if we combine the forces vertically.

0	0	0
4	37	4
0	0	0

FIG. 95.

∴ the centre of gravity is the middle point of the middle square; that is, the point of intersection of the diagonals.

(2) The new system is equivalent to the system represented in figure 96, if we combine the forces horizontally.

And this is equivalent to the system represented in figure 97.

2	4	0
0	11	4
2	15	0

FIG. 96.

Hence, if we take the straight line joining the centres of the squares marked 9 and 1 in the original diagram (since we have forces in the ratio of 3 : 1 acting at the middle point and the lowest point of this line), the centre of gravity of the system will divide the line joining the centres of 9 and 1 in the ratio 5 : 4.

0	0	0
0	27	0
0	9	0

FIG. 97.

41. Combining horizontally, the system is equivalent to

$9\frac{1}{2}$ at H , $6\frac{1}{2}$ at G ,

12 at K , 5 at F ,

$8\frac{1}{2}$ at D , $3\frac{1}{2}$ at E .

Hence if R and Q be the position of the points where these forces, taken vertically, may be collected, a being a side of the square,

$$HR = \frac{8\frac{1}{2} \times a + 12 \times \frac{2a}{3}}{30} = \frac{33a}{60} = \frac{11a}{20},$$

$$GQ = \frac{3\frac{1}{2} \times a + 5 \times \frac{2a}{3}}{15} = \frac{41a}{90}.$$

C

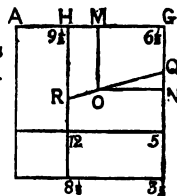


FIG. 98.

Also, since O , the centre of gravity of 30 lbs. at R and 15 lbs. at Q , is at the distance from R of $\frac{2}{3} RQ$,

$$ON = MG = \frac{2}{3} HG = \frac{4}{9} a,$$

$$GN = GQ + \frac{2}{3}(HR - GQ) = \frac{41a}{90} + \frac{2}{3}\left(\frac{11a}{20} - \frac{41a}{90}\right) = \frac{14a}{27}.$$

42. Let a be a side of the large square, N the centre of gravity of the large square, R the centre of gravity of the portion removed, M the centre of gravity of the remainder.

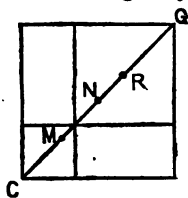


FIG. 99.

$$\text{Then } MN \times \left(a^2 - \frac{4a^2}{9}\right) = RN \times \frac{4a^2}{9};$$

$$\therefore MN \times 5a^2 = RN \times 4a^2.$$

$$5MN = 4RN$$

$$= 4(GN - GR)$$

$$= \frac{2}{3} GC;$$

$$\therefore MN = \frac{2}{15} GC, \text{ and } \therefore CM = \frac{11}{30} \text{ of } CG.$$

43. Let F and E be the middle points of AB, BC ; D the centre of gravity of the straight bar; G the centre of gravity of the bent bar.

Then $FB = 4$ feet, and $BE = 3$ feet, and $\therefore FE = 5$ feet.

Then $FG = \frac{3}{7}$ of $FE = \frac{15}{7}$ feet, and $FD = 3$ feet.

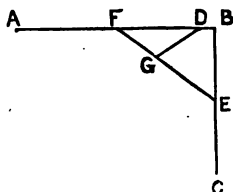


FIG. 100.

$$\text{Take the formula } \cos C = \frac{a^2 + b^2 - c^2}{2ab}.$$

(TRIGONOMETRY, Art. 179.)

$$\text{Then } \cos DFG = \frac{FD^2 + FG^2 - GD^2}{2FD \cdot FG},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{4}{5} = \frac{9 + \frac{225}{49} - GD^2}{2 \times 3 \times \frac{15}{7}}$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{4}{5} = \frac{441 + 225 - 49GD^2}{2 \times 3 \times 15 \times 7},$$

$$\text{whence } GD = \frac{9\sqrt{2}}{7}.$$

44. O , the centre of gravity of the complete hexagon, is equidistant from the angular points. Let the side omitted be indicated by the dotted line, and let the distance between M the middle point of this line and the opposite side be a .

Then if G be the centre of gravity of the mutilated figure,

$$GO \times 5 = OM \times 1;$$

$$\therefore GO = \frac{OM}{5} = \frac{a}{10}.$$

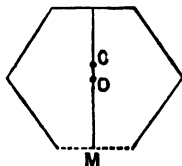


FIG. 101.

45. The centre of gravity of a triangle coincides with the centre of gravity of three equal weights placed at the angular points. Hence the weight sustained by each prop is one-third of the weight of the triangle.

46. Draw a radius CD from any point, and place the weight of 5 lbs. at C . Produce CD to E , so that $ED = \frac{5}{6} \cdot CD$.

Draw the chord AEB at right angles to CE , and place the weights of 3 lbs. each at A and B . These are equivalent to 6 lbs. acting at E , and 6 lbs. at E will balance 5 lbs. at C , because $DE : CD = 5 : 6$.

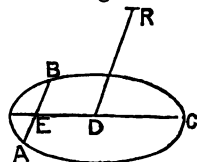


FIG. 102

47. Let the line drawn parallel to the base cut the line AD , joining the vertex of ABC to D , the middle point of BC , into two parts, m and n , of which m is the part nearer to the vertex.

Then area of $AEF : \text{area of } ABC = m^2 : (m+n)^2$

EUCLID, VI. XIX.

Let O and G be the centres of gravity of the two triangles, and R the centre of gravity of the quadrilateral $EBCF$.

Then $GR \times \{(m+n)^2 - m^2\} = OG \times m^2$.

$$\therefore \left\{ AR - \frac{2(m+n)}{3} \right\} \{2mn + n^2\} = \frac{2}{3} n \times m^2;$$

$$\therefore AR(2mn + n^2) = \frac{2m^2n}{3} + \frac{2}{3}(2m^2n + 2mn^2 + mn^2 + n^3);$$

$$\therefore AR(2mn + n^2) = \frac{2}{3} \cdot \{3m^2n + 3mn^2 + n^3\};$$

$$\therefore AR = \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{\{(m+n)^3 - m^3\}}{\{(m+n)^2 - m^2\}}.$$

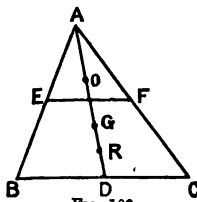


FIG. 103.

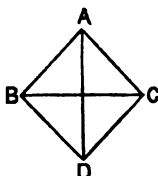


FIG. 104.

48. Let A be the point of suspension. Then, by the conditions of the question, AD bisects BC at right angles. Hence $AB=AC$ (EUCLID, I. IV.); and \therefore the four sides are all equal.

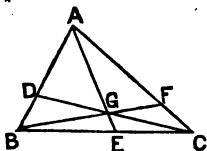


FIG. 105.

49. Place w at A , $2w$ at B , $3w$ at C . w at A and $2w$ at B are equivalent to $3w$ at D , AD being equal to twice DB .

Join DC , and bisect it at G , then G is the centre of gravity required.

$$\text{Also } AG : GE = 5 : 1$$

$$CG : GD = 1 : 1$$

$$BG : GF = 2 : 1.$$

50. Let G be the centre of gravity of the lamina, and D the middle point of AE the perpendicular on BC . Let x be the weight placed at A .

$$\text{Then } x \times AD = 6 \times DG;$$

$$\text{or, } x \times \frac{AE}{2} = 6 \times \left(\frac{AE}{2} - \frac{AE}{3} \right);$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{x}{2} = \frac{6}{6}, \text{ and } \therefore x = 2 \text{ lbs.}$$

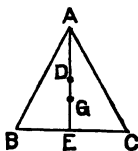


FIG. 106.

51. Let A be the point of suspension. Then AD is perpendicular to BC . Let P and Q be the weights.

$$\text{Then } P : Q = CD : BD.$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Now } BD : BA &= BA : BC \\ \text{and } CD : CA &= CA : BC \end{aligned} \quad \left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right\} \text{EUCLID, VI. XII.}$$

$$\therefore BD = \frac{BA^2}{BC} \text{ and } CD = \frac{CA^2}{BC};$$

$$\therefore P : Q = CA^2 : BA^2.$$

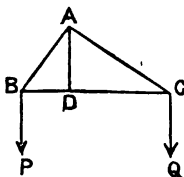


FIG. 107.

52. At the limit of equilibrium AC is vertical, $\therefore \angle ACD = 45^\circ$.

\therefore the inclination of the plane is 45° .

If the inclination of the plane be greater than 45° , the centre of gravity of the block will be outside the base, and the block will fall.

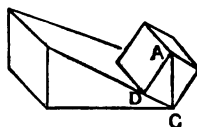


FIG. 108.

53. A is the centre of gravity of the two smaller squares, and D is the centre of gravity of the square on the hypotenuse.

Now the weight of the two squares collected at A is equal to the weight of the larger square collected at D , and therefore the common centre of gravity is at O , which bisects AD , and also bisects the hypotenuse of the triangle.

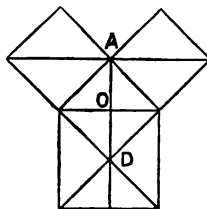


FIG. 109.

EXAMPLES—VII. (p. 87.)

1. Let $AD = x$ feet.

Then $DB = (5 - x)$ feet,

and $4x = 6(5 - x)$, $\therefore x = 3$.

Pressure on the fulcrum $= 4 \text{ lbs} + 6 \text{ lbs} = 10 \text{ lbs}$.

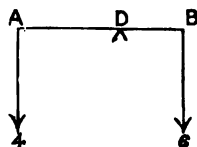


FIG. 110.

2. $DB : AD = 7 : 9$.

$P + Q = 36 \text{ lbs}$.

Now $P : Q = DB : AD$;

$\therefore P : 36 - P = 7 : 9$, $\therefore 9P = 252 - 7P$;

$\therefore P = 15\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs}$, and $Q = 20\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs}$.

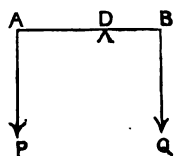


FIG. 111.

3. Let x be the weight of the rod, which may be supposed to act at M , the middle point of the rod.

Then $x : 3 = DN : MD$

$= 4 : 3\frac{1}{2}$;

$\therefore \frac{2}{3}x = 12$, or, $x = 18 = 3\frac{3}{4} \text{ lbs}$.

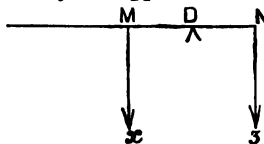


FIG. 112.

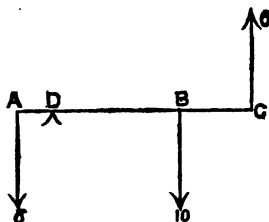


FIG. 113.

4. Let $AD = x$ inches.

Then $6AD + 6CD = 10DB$,

or, $6x + 6(10 - x) = 10(7 - x)$,

or, $6x + 60 - 6x = 70 - 10x$;

$\therefore x = 1$ inch.

Pressure on fulcrum $= (10 + 6 - 6)$ lbs.
 $= 10$ lbs.

5. Regard B , where the rod rests on the shoulder of one man, as a fulcrum, and let x be the pressure on the shoulder of the other man; and w the weight of the rod, acting at its centre of gravity, distant from B one-third of the length of the rod.

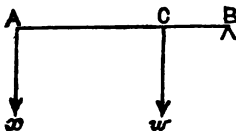


FIG. 114.

Then $x : w = BC : AB$

$= 1 : 3$

$\therefore x = \text{one-third of } w$.

Hence pressure on $B = \text{two-thirds of } w$.

6. Let AB be the original length of the lever, D the fulcrum, $DB = \text{one-third of } AB$.

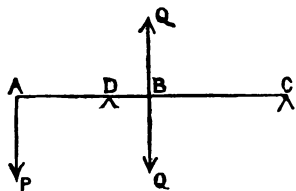


FIG. 115.

Then $Q = 2P$.

Now let Q act vertically upwards at B , and let C be the new position of the fulcrum.

Then $2BC = AC$

$= AB + BC$;

$\therefore BC = AB = 3DB$.

7. M is the middle point of the lever.

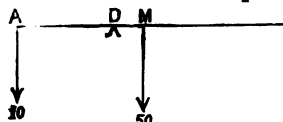


FIG. 116.

Let $AD = x$ feet.

Then $10x = 50(3 - x)$,

$10x = 150 - 50x$,

and $\therefore x = 2\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

Also pressure on the fulcrum $= 60$ lbs.

8. Collect w , the weight of the beam at the point N round which it balances.

Then $w \times DN = 100 \times DB$,

or, $w \times 8 = 100 \times 2$;

$\therefore w = 25$ lbs.



FIG. 117.

9. M is the middle point of the rod, $2\frac{1}{2}$ is the weight of the rod.

Then $2\frac{1}{2} \times AD = w \times MD + 2\frac{3}{8} \times BD$,

or, $2\frac{1}{2} \times 4 = w \times 2 + 2\frac{3}{8} \times 1\frac{1}{2}$,

or, $10 = 2w + 4$, and $\therefore w = 3$ lbs.

Also,

pressure on $D = (3 + 2\frac{3}{8} - 2\frac{1}{2})$ lbs. $= 3\frac{1}{8}$ lbs.

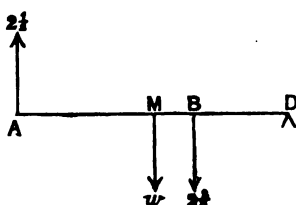


FIG. 118.

10. Regard the peg D as a fulcrum, and let x be the pressure on the peg C .

Then $3 \times AD = x \times CD + 5 \times BD$,

or, $3 \times 5 = 4x + 5 \times 1$;

$\therefore x = 2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

Hence

pressure on $D = (8 - 2\frac{1}{2})$ lbs. $= 5\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

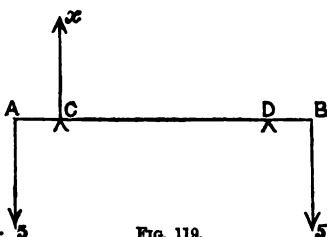


FIG. 119.

Next, let $2p$ be the upward pressure applied at N , a point 2 feet from B .

Then pressure on each peg $= \frac{1}{2}(8 - 2p) = 4 - p$.

Make D the fulcrum, as before.

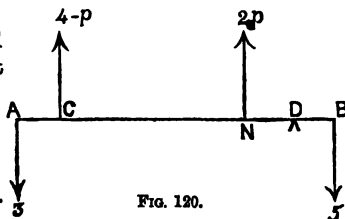


FIG. 120.

Then $3 \times AD = (4 - p) \times DC + 2p \times ND + 5 \times DB$.

$15 = 16 - 4p + 2p + 5$, $\therefore 2p = 6$ lbs.

11. Let $DB = x$ inches.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } 2AD + 7CD + 5ED &= 3DB, \\ \text{or, } 2(17-x) + 7(15-x) + 5(13-x) &= 3x, \\ \text{or, } 34 - 2x + 105 - 7x + 65 - 5x &= 3x; \\ \therefore x &= 12. \end{aligned}$$

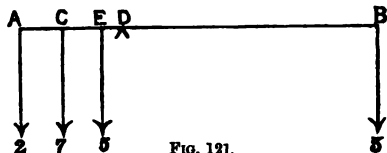


FIG. 121.

12. The advantage will be increased, because the distance of the power from the fulcrum is increased.

13. Let M be the middle point of the bar, and suppose the pressure on the prop B to be twice as great as that on A , the prop that is 1 foot from one end of the bar.

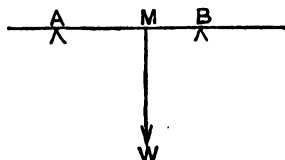


FIG. 122.

Then pressure on $A = \frac{W}{3}$.

Regard B as the fulcrum, and make an upward force of $\frac{W}{3}$ acting at A represent the resistance of A .

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } \frac{W}{3} \times AB &= W \times MB \\ &= W \cdot (AB - AM) = W \cdot (AB - 4); \\ \therefore AB &= 3AB - 12, \text{ or, } AB = 6 \text{ feet.} \end{aligned}$$

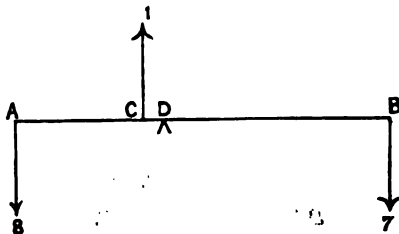


FIG. 123.

14. Let C be the point of application, $CD = x$ inches.

Then

$$\begin{aligned} 8 \times 8 &= 7 \times 9 + 1 \times x; \\ \therefore x &= 1 \text{ inch.} \end{aligned}$$

$$15. x \times CD = 8 \times AD + 8 \times BD,$$

$$\text{or, } 16x = 8(18 + 12);$$

$$\therefore 2x = 30, \text{ or, } x = 15 \text{ lbs}$$

The force, being less than the sum of those which it balances, acts at a mechanical advantage.

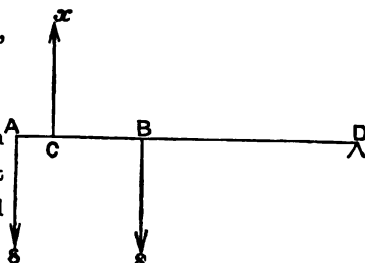


FIG. 124.

16. Make B the fulcrum, and regard the resistance of A as an upward force $= x$ stone. M is the middle point of the beam.

$$\text{Then } x \times AB = 4 \times DB + 16 \times MB,$$

$$6x = 4 \times 4 + 16 \times 3;$$

$$\therefore x = 10\frac{2}{3} \text{ stone};$$

$$\text{and } \therefore \text{ pressure on } B = (20 - 10\frac{2}{3}) \text{ stone} = 9\frac{1}{3} \text{ stone.}$$

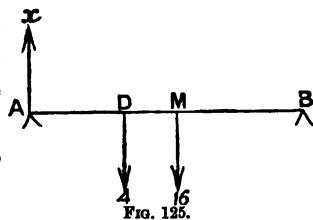


FIG. 125.

17. Suppose the weight supported by the man at B to be p , and the weight supported by the man at A to be rp .

Then the weight of the beam acting at the middle point M is $(r+1)p$.

Regard B as the fulcrum.

$$\text{Then } rp \times AB = (r+1)p \times MB.$$

Let $2x$ be the length of the beam.

$$\text{Then } rp \cdot (2x - a - b) = (r+1)p \cdot (x - b),$$

$$\text{or, } r(2x - a - b) = rx + x - br - b,$$

$$\text{or, } 2rx - ra = rx + x - b,$$

$$\text{or } (r-1)x = ra - b, \text{ and } \therefore 2x = \frac{2(ra-b)}{r-1}.$$

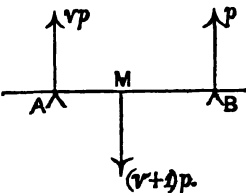


FIG. 126.

18. Let M, N be the middle points of the axes of the cylinders, and O the point where the axes meet.

Now since $MO = \frac{3}{8}$ ft., and $NO = \frac{5}{8}$ ft.,

$$\text{and since } 15 \times \frac{3}{8} = 9 \times \frac{5}{8},$$

it follows the cylinders balance at O , the point of junction.

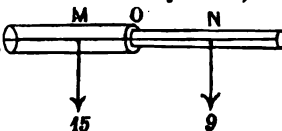


FIG. 127.

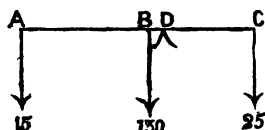


FIG. 128.

19. Let $CD = x$ feet.

Then $15 \times (12 - x) + 130(6 - x) = 25x$;

or, $180 - 15x + 780 - 130x = 25x$;

or, $960 = 170x$;

$\therefore x = 5\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

20. Let D be the point at which w , a weight equal to the weight of the rod, is placed.

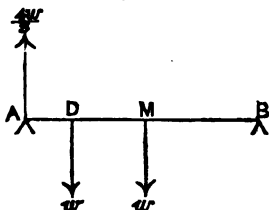


FIG. 129.

Let M be the middle point of the rod.

Then pressure on $A = \frac{2}{3}$ of $(w + w) = \frac{4w}{3}$.

Regard B as the fulcrum, and represent the length of AB by x .

Then $\frac{4w}{3} \times x = w \times (x - AD) + w \cdot \frac{x}{2}$;

$\therefore \frac{4x}{3} = x - AD + \frac{x}{2}$;

$\therefore AD = \frac{3x}{2} - \frac{4x}{3} = \frac{x}{6}$ = one-sixth of the length of the rod.

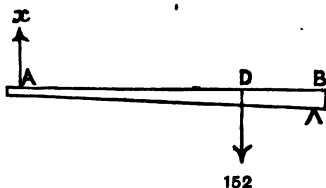


FIG. 130.

21. Regard B as the fulcrum, and let x , equal to the weight sustained by A , act upwards at A .

Then $x \times AB = 152 \times DB$,

or $x \times 38 = 152 \times 14$;

$\therefore x = 56$ lbs.;

and \therefore pressure at $B = 96$ lbs.

22. Let w be the weight of the beam, which may be supposed to act at D , round which the beam balanced in its first position.

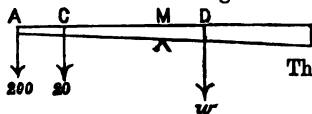


FIG. 131.

Then $200 \times AM + 20 \times CM = w \times MD$;

or, $200 \times 12 + 20 \times 8 = 2w$;

$\therefore 2w = 2560$, or, $w = 1280$ lbs.

23. Let M be the middle point, D the fulcrum at a distance of x feet from the end N .

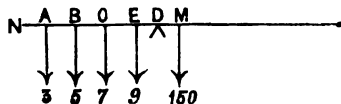


FIG. 132.

Then $3AD + 5BD + 7CD + 9ED = 150MD$.

$$\text{Or, } 3(x-2) + 5(x-4) + 7(x-6) + 9(x-8) = 150(10-x);$$

$$\therefore 174x = 1640; \text{ or, } x = 9\frac{27}{47} \text{ feet.}$$

24. (1) Let M be the middle point of the lever, W the weight of the lever, D the fixed point, B the end where P , when suspended from it, balances the lever.

Then $W \times MD = P \times DB$.

Let A be the point where P is placed to balance nP acting at B .

Then

$$P \times AD + W \times MD = nP \times DB;$$

$$\text{or, } P \times AD + P \times DB = nP \times DB;$$

$$\text{or, } AD + DB = nDB;$$

$$\therefore AD = (n-1)DB.$$

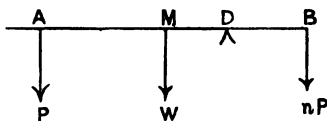


FIG. 133.

(2) Here $AD = 10 \times DB$;

$$\therefore 10 = n - 1; \text{ or, } n = 11.$$

25. Let M be the middle point. It is clear that the additional weight must be attached to some point in AD , and that it may be as small as possible, it must be made to act at A . Let x be the additional weight.

Then

$$(x+3) \times AD = 2 \times DM + 4 \times DB;$$

$$\text{or, } x+3 = 2+12, \text{ and } \therefore x = 11 \text{ lbs.}$$

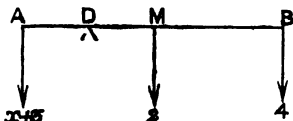


FIG. 134.

26. Let W and $3W$ be the weight of the rods, N and M the middle points of the rods, x the weight attached to W , D the fulcrum, A

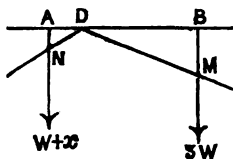


FIG. 135.

and B the points in the horizontal line through the fulcrum, through which the vertical lines through N and M pass.

Then since $\angle ADN = \angle DBN$, and $\angle DAN = \angle DBM$;

\therefore triangles ADN , BDM are similar.

Then $W+x : 3W = DB : AD = 3 : 1$;

$$\therefore W+x=9W;$$

$$\therefore x=8W.$$

27. Let M be the middle point of the rod, C the first position of the fulcrum, D the second position of the fulcrum, W the weight, and $2x$ the length of the rod.

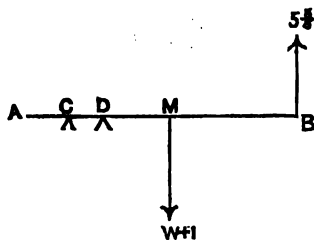


FIG. 136.

$$\text{Then } 5\frac{1}{2} \times (2x-2) = W(x-2), \quad \dots \dots \dots (1)$$

$$\text{and } 5(2x-3) = (W+1)(x-3). \quad \dots \dots \dots (2)$$

$$\text{Hence } \left. \begin{aligned} 56x-56 &= 5Wx-10W, \\ 10x-15 &= Wx-3W+x-3, \end{aligned} \right\} \dots \dots \dots (3)$$

$$\text{or, } \left. \begin{aligned} 56x-56 &= 5Wx-10W, \\ 50x-75 &= 5Wx-15W+5x-15; \end{aligned} \right\}$$

$$\therefore 6x+19=5W-5x+15,$$

$$\text{or, } 5W=11x+4.$$

Substitute this value of $5W$ in (3), and we get

$$56x-56=11x^2-18x-8,$$

and from this we find $x=6$, and $\therefore 2x=12$, and $W=14$.

28. Let W be the weight of the rod, $2x$ the length of the rod, C and D the two positions of the fulcrum.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } W(x-2) &= 5 \times 2 \\ W(x-1) &= 11 \times 1 \end{aligned} \quad \left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \\ \end{array} \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned} Wx - 2W &= 10 \\ Wx - W &= 11 \end{aligned} \quad \left. \begin{array}{l} \\ \\ \end{array} \right\} \text{ and } \therefore W = 1, \text{ and } \therefore 2x = 24.$$

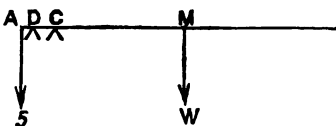


FIG. 137.

29. Let M be the middle point of AB .

$$\text{Then } 12 \times AD = 8 \times DB + x \times DM,$$

$$\text{or, } 12 \times 11 = 8 \times 4 + x \times \frac{1}{2};$$

$$\therefore x = 28\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs.}$$

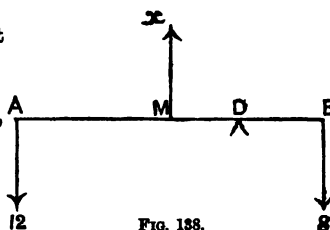


FIG. 138.

30. Let $DB = x$.

$$\text{Then } 9 \times 7 + 7 \times 6 + 5 \times 3 = 3 \times 2 + 5 \times 4 + 7 \times 8 + x,$$

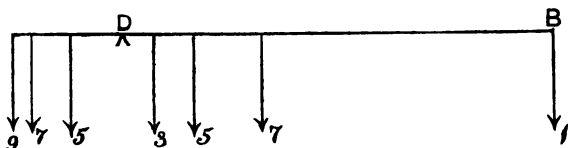


FIG. 139.

$$\text{or, } 63 + 42 + 15 = 6 + 20 + 56 + x;$$

$$\therefore x = 38 \text{ feet.}$$

31. From D the fulcrum draw DB at right angles to the direction of x , the force acting at the longer arm.

$$\text{Then since } \angle CDB = 60^\circ,$$

$$\therefore CD = 2DB.$$

$$\text{Now } x \times DB = 6 \times AD,$$

$$\text{or, } x \times \frac{1}{2} = 6 \times 3, \text{ and } \therefore x = 7\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs.}$$

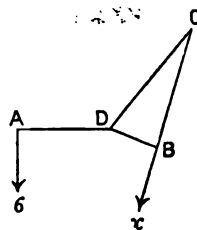


FIG. 140.

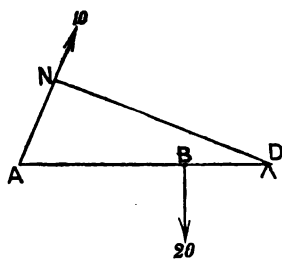


FIG. 141.

32. From D the fulcrum draw DN at right angles to the force of 10 lbs.

Then $AD : DN = 2 : \sqrt{3}$,

and $10 \times DN = 20 \times 4$;

$$\therefore DN = 8, \text{ and } \therefore AD = \frac{16}{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{16\sqrt{3}}{3};$$

\therefore the length of lever is $\frac{16\sqrt{3}}{3}$ feet.

33. One way clearly is to reverse the position of the rods, making the 1 lb. weight of the one correspond to the 9 lbs. weight of the other.

Another way is found in the following

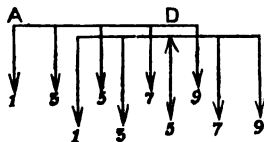


FIG. 142.

manner:—

Let D be the fulcrum.

Let x = the distance of the end of the upper rod from the fulcrum.

Then

$$1 \times x + 3(x-1) + 5(x-2) + 7(x-3) + 9(x-4) = 1 \times 2 + 3 \times 1 + 5 \times 2 + 7 \times 3 + 9 \times 4,$$

$$\text{or, } x + 3x - 3 + 5x - 10 + 7x - 21 + 9x - 36 = 2 + 3 + 10 + 21 + 36,$$

$$\text{or, } 16x - 73 = 70 - 9x, \text{ and } \therefore x = 3\frac{1}{2} \text{ feet};$$

\therefore the 1 lb. weight of the upper rod projects $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet beyond the 1 lb. weight of the lower.

34. Draw BD at right angles to the direction of the force of 4 lbs.

Then $2 \times AB = 4 \times BD$

$$= 4 \times AB \cdot \sin BAD;$$

$$\therefore \sin BAD = \frac{1}{2}, \text{ and } \therefore \angle BAD = 30^\circ.$$

Also, since the pressure on the fulcrum acts along AB , if R be this pressure,

$$4^2 = R^2 + 2^2, \text{ or, } R^2 = 12,$$

$$\text{and } \therefore R = 2\sqrt{3} \text{ lbs.}$$

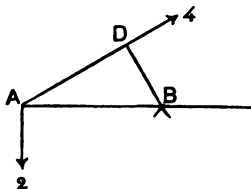


FIG. 143.

35. Let W and $2W$, the weights of the beams, act at M and N their middle points.

Let P be the weight required.

Let $ABDC$ be a horizontal line.

Then $P \times AD + W \times BD = 2W \times DC$.

Now $RD = ND$, and $\therefore AD = DC$.

And $RM = MD$, and $\therefore BD = \frac{1}{2}AD$.

Hence $P \times AD + W \times \frac{1}{2}AD = 2W \times AD$,

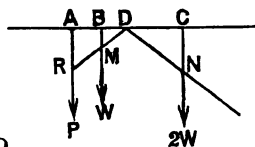


FIG. 144.

$$\text{or, } P + \frac{W}{2} = 2W, \text{ and } \therefore P = \frac{3W}{2}.$$

36. Draw MBN at right angles to the directions of the weights, and BD vertical.

Then since the weights are equal $BM = BN$;

$\therefore AD = DC$. (EUCLID, VI. II. EX. 1.)

Hence, since ABC is a right angle;

$\therefore DB = AD = DC$. (EUCLID, III. XXXI.)

$\therefore \angle DAB = \angle ABD$, and $\angle DCB = \angle DBC$.

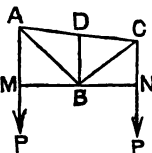


FIG. 145.

37. Let ADB be the lever and D the fulcrum, CDE a line perpendicular to AP , BP , M the middle point of AB , MD a vertical line.

Then since AP , MD , BP are parallel;

$\therefore CD : DE = AM : MB$.

(EUCLID, VI. II. EX. 1.)

$\therefore CD = DE$, and \therefore there is equilibrium.

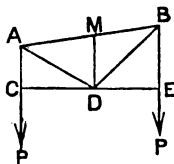


FIG. 146.

38. Let MAN be a horizontal line. Then since AB and AC are equally inclined to the vertical, they are equally inclined to the horizontal;

$\therefore \angle MAB = \angle NAC$;

$\therefore MBA$, NCA are similar triangles.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } P : Q &= AN : AM \\ &= AC : AB \\ &= 1 : 2. \end{aligned}$$

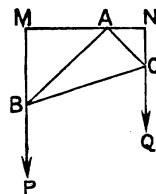


FIG. 147.

39. Let D be the fulcrum, MDN a horizontal line.

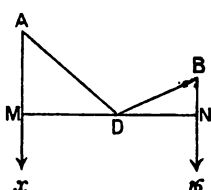


FIG. 148.

$$\text{Then } DM = \frac{AD}{\sqrt{2}},$$

$$\text{and } DN = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \cdot DB;$$

$$\therefore x \times \frac{18}{\sqrt{2}} = 16 \times \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \times 12;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{16 \times \sqrt{3} \times 12 \times \sqrt{2}}{2 \times 18} = \frac{16\sqrt{6}}{3} \text{ lbs.}$$

40. Let P and Q be the forces acting along AB and AD .

Draw CM , CN perpendicular to AP , BQ .

Then since $\angle ABC = \angle ADC$;

$$\therefore \angle CBM = \angle CDN;$$

\therefore triangles BMC , DNC are similar;

$$\therefore P : Q = CN : CM \\ = CD : BC.$$

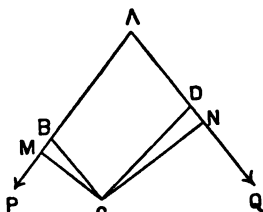


FIG. 149.

EXAMPLES—VIII. (p. 96.)

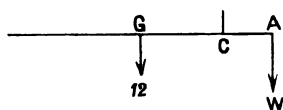


FIG. 150.

1. W will be greatest when the moveable weight is at D , the extremity of the steelyard.

$$\text{Then } \frac{1}{2} CD \times 12 CG = W \cdot CA,$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{1}{2} \times 33 + 12 \times 14 = 5W,$$

$$\text{and } \therefore W = 42\frac{1}{2}.$$

2. First, when G the centre of gravity is in the longer arm.

Let P be resting at the graduation marked n .

Then the steelyard says that $W = nP$, or, $W = 2n$ lbs.

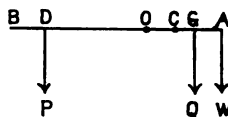
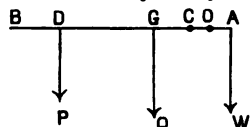


FIG. 151.

But really $2 \cdot CD + Q \cdot CG = W \cdot CA$ (a),

$$\text{and } Q \cdot CG = 1 \cdot CO;$$

$$\therefore 2CD + CO = W \cdot CA, \text{ or, } 2(OD - CO) + CO = W \cdot CA.$$

Also, $OD = nCA$;

$$\therefore 2n \cdot CA - CO = W \cdot CA ;$$

$$\therefore W = 2n - \frac{CO}{CA}, \text{ and } \therefore W \text{ is less than } 2n.$$

Next, when G lies in CA , the equation (a) becomes

$$2CD = W \cdot CA + CO,$$

$$\text{or, } 2(OD + CO) = W \cdot CA + CO ;$$

$$\therefore 2n \cdot CA + CO = W \cdot CA ;$$

$$\therefore W = 2n + \frac{CO}{CA}, \text{ and } \therefore W \text{ is greater than } 2n.$$

$$3. P \times CD + \frac{P}{p} \times CG = W \times AC.$$

Let x = length of rod.

$$P \times \frac{3x}{4} + \frac{P}{p} \times \frac{x}{4} = W \times \frac{x}{4} ;$$

$$\therefore 3P + \frac{P}{p} = W, \text{ or, } W = \left(\frac{3p+1}{p} \right) P.$$

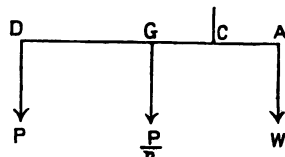


FIG. 152.

4. There is no limit to the *increase* in the magnitude of P , wherever the fulcrum may be, provided that the graduations can be made sufficiently small; but there is a limit to the *decrease* in the magnitude of P , except when the fulcrum is at the centre of gravity, because P may be too small to balance Q when P is made to act at a point in CA .

5. Let R be the weight suspended at Q to make the instrument correct for a moveable weight nP .

$$\text{Then } P \cdot CD + Q \cdot CG = W \cdot AC, \dots \dots \dots (1)$$

$$\text{And } nP \cdot CD + (Q + R) \cdot CG = nW \cdot AC, \dots \dots \dots (2)$$

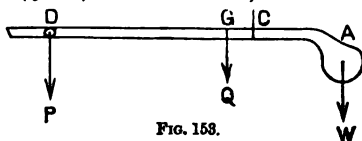


FIG. 153.

Hence, subtracting (1) from (2),

$$(n-1) \cdot P \cdot CD + R \cdot CG = (n-1) \cdot W \cdot AC,$$

$$\text{or, } R \cdot CG = (n-1) (W \cdot AC - P \cdot CD)$$

$$= (n-1) \cdot Q \cdot CG ; \dots \dots \dots \text{ from (1)}$$

$$\therefore R = (n-1) \cdot Q.$$

D

6. If x be the real weight,

$$x : 38 = 20 : 19, \text{ and } \therefore x = 40 \text{ lbs.}$$

7. The arms of the balance are as 14 : 16 ;

\therefore when the body is placed at the end of the longer arm, apparent weight : 16 = 16 : 14 ;

$$\therefore \text{apparent weight} = \frac{16 \times 16}{14} = 18\frac{2}{7} \text{ ounces.}$$

8. Let x and y be the lengths of the arms, p and q the apparent weights.

Then $px = y$, and $qy = x$;

$$\therefore p + q = \frac{y}{x} + \frac{x}{y},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{x^2 + y^2}{xy} = \frac{13}{6} ;$$

$$\therefore x^2 - \frac{13xy}{6} = -y^2,$$

$$\text{or, } x^2 - \frac{13xy}{6} + \frac{169y^2}{144} = \frac{25y^2}{144},$$

$$\text{or, } x - \frac{13y}{12} = \frac{5y}{12} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{x}{y} = \frac{8}{5} \text{ or } \frac{5}{8}.$$

9. He gets 15 ounces for 3s. 9d.

$$\therefore \text{for 16 ounces he pays } \frac{45 \times 16}{15} \text{ d., or, 48d.,}$$

that is, he buys at the rate of 4s. per lb.

10. Take the diagram on page 95 of the *Statics*,

$P = 16n$ ounces. Let the graduations run from O to A .

$$\text{When } W = 1 \text{ ounce, } \frac{OC}{AC} = \frac{1}{16n}, \text{ and } \therefore OC = \frac{1}{16n+1} \cdot AO.$$

$$\text{When } W = 2 \text{ ounces, } \frac{OC}{AC} = \frac{2}{16n}, \text{ and } \therefore OC = \frac{2}{16n+2} AO, \text{ and so on.}$$

EXAMPLES—IX. (p. 99.)

1. Let
- x
- be the radius of the axle in inches.

$$\text{Then } 3 : 18 = x : 3 \times 12 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{3 \times 3 \times 12}{18} = 6 \text{ inches.}$$

2. Let
- x
- be the power in lbs.

$$\text{Then } x : 3 = 2 : 6 ;$$

$$\therefore 6x = 6, \text{ and } \therefore x = 1 \text{ lb.}$$

3. Let
- x
- be the power in lbs.

$$\text{Then } x : 12 = 3 : 9 ;$$

$$\therefore 9x = 36, \text{ and } \therefore x = 4 \text{ lbs.}$$

4. The capstan is a strong cylinder of wood moveable about a vertical axis, with short bars, called handspikes, inserted near the top, by means of which it can be made to revolve. A rope coiled round the capstan is attached to the weight that has to be raised. Hence mechanical advantage is gained, because the distance of the ends of the handspikes from the axis is greater than the distance of the coil of rope from the axis.

Let x be the weight the men can support in cwt.

$$\text{Then } 6 : x = 2 : 5 ;$$

$$\therefore 2x = 30, \text{ or, } x = 15 \text{ cwt.}$$

5. If a vertical line be drawn through O (see diagram on p. 98 of the *Statics*) and P be made to act at the end of this radius of the wheel, P will produce no pressure on the axle, and therefore the pressure on the axle will in this case be the least possible.

6. Since P and W are equal, it is plain that equilibrium can only exist when the moments of P and W about O are equal, and this will be when the direction of P is a tangent to the axle, as in the diagram.

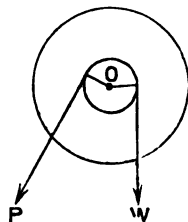


FIG. 154.

7. Let x be the greatest weight that can be supported.

Then $36 : x = 1 : 3$;

$\therefore x = 108$ lbs.

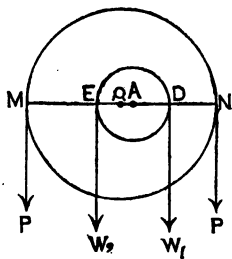


FIG. 155.

8. Let W_1 and W_2 be the two weights.

Let O be the real centre of the wheel, and A the axis of the axle.

Then $P \times AM = W_1 \times AD$,

and $P \times AN = W_2 \times EA$;

$\therefore P \cdot (AM + AN) = W_1 \times AD + W_2 \times AD$;

$\therefore 2P \times OM = (W_1 + W_2) \times AD$.

But if O and A coincide,

$2P \times OM = 2W \cdot AD$;

$\therefore W_1 + W_2 = 2W$.

9. The greatest weight will be supported when W acts at the extremity of a diagonal, and the least when w acts along a side of the square.

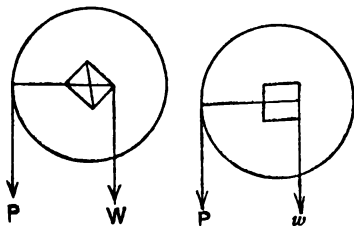


FIG. 156.

$P : W = \frac{1}{2} \text{ diagonal of square} : \text{radius of wheel},$

$P : w = \frac{1}{2} \text{ side of square} : \text{radius of wheel};$

$\therefore W : w = \text{diagonal of square} : \text{side of square}$
 $= \sqrt{2} : 1.$

EXAMPLES—X. (p. 105.)

1. Let 2θ be the angle between the strings.

Then $2P \cdot \cos\theta = W$,

and $\therefore 2P \cdot \cos\theta = P$, and $\cos\theta = \frac{1}{2}$, or, $\theta = 60^\circ$,

and $\therefore 2\theta = 120^\circ$.

2. If w be the weight of the pulley,

$$P + P = W + w;$$

\therefore if w be not less than P ,

W is not greater than P , and there can be no advantage.

3. $P : W = 1 : 2 \cos \theta$

$$= 1 : 2 \cos 30^\circ = 1 : 2 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = 1 : \sqrt{3}.$$

4. $P : 8 = 1 : 2^3$, and $\therefore P = 1$ lb.

5. Let x be the weight of each pulley.

$$\text{Then } 11 = 3^2 + \frac{x}{2} + \frac{x}{4} + \frac{x}{8};$$

$$\text{or, } 88 = 32 + 7x, \text{ and } \therefore x = 8 \text{ lbs.}$$

6. $P = \frac{5}{8} + \frac{3}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{3}{8};$

$$\therefore 8P = 5 + 12 + 6 + 3, \text{ and } \therefore P = 3\frac{1}{4} \text{ lbs.}$$

7. $P = \frac{169}{16} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{8} + \frac{9}{16};$

$$\therefore P = 10 + 2, \text{ or, } P = 12 \text{ lbs.}$$

8. $P = \frac{3}{8} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{8};$

$$\therefore P = \frac{19}{8} = 2, \text{ or, } P = 2 \text{ lbs.}$$

9. $P = \frac{W}{2} + \frac{W}{4} + \frac{W}{8};$

$$\therefore 8P = 7W, \text{ or, } P : W = 7 : 8.$$

10. Let x be the weight of each pulley in lbs.

$$\text{Then } 7\frac{1}{2} = \frac{59}{8} + \frac{x}{2} + \frac{x}{4} + \frac{x}{8};$$

$$\text{or, } 63 = 56 + 7x, \text{ and } \therefore x = 1 \text{ lb.}$$

11. Let x be the weight of each pulley.

$$\text{Then } W = \frac{W}{8} + \frac{x}{2} + \frac{x}{4} + \frac{x}{8};$$

$$\text{or, } 8W = W + 7x, \text{ and } \therefore x = W.$$

12. Let the number of pulleys be
- n
- .

Then $W = w + p$,

$$\text{and } p = \frac{w+p}{2^n}, \text{ or, } 2^n \cdot p - p = w;$$

$\therefore w = (2^n - 1)p$, and $2^n - 1$ is necessarily an *odd* number, because all powers of 2 are *even* numbers.

$$13. 2 = \frac{W}{16} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4} + \frac{1}{8} + \frac{1}{16};$$

$$\text{or, } 32 = W + 8 + 4 + 2 + 1, \text{ and } \therefore W = 17 \text{ lbs.}$$

14. Pressure on beam =
- $P' + 2P' + 4P' + \dots + 2^{n-1} \cdot P'$

$$= (2^n - 1)P';$$

$$\therefore W' = (2^n - 1)P';$$

$$\text{also, } W = 2^n \cdot P';$$

$$\therefore \frac{W}{P'} - \frac{W'}{P'} = 2^n - (2^n - 1) = 1.$$

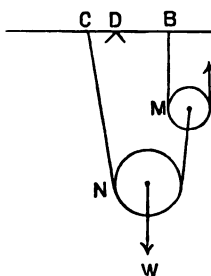


FIG. 157.

15. Let
- D
- be the fixed point.

The beam is acted on by two parallel forces,

$$\text{one in } BM = P,$$

$$\text{one in } CN = 2P;$$

\therefore there is equilibrium when

$$BD : CD = 2P : P$$

$$= 2 : 1.$$

- 16.
- $P : 8 + 112 = 1 : 6;$

$$\therefore 6P = 120, \text{ and } \therefore P = 20 \text{ lbs.}$$

- 17.
- $2 : W + 8 = 1 : 7;$

$$\therefore 14 = W + 8, \text{ or, } W = 6 \text{ lbs.}$$

18. Let
- W
- be the weight of the man,
- P
- the power he exerts.

$$\text{Then } P : \frac{W}{2} = 1 : 7;$$

$$\therefore P = \frac{W}{14}.$$

$$\text{Hence pressure on floor} = W - \frac{W}{14} = \frac{13W}{14}.$$

19. $P : W + 3P = 1 : 6$,
or, $6P = W + 3P$, and $\therefore W = 3P$.

20. Let w be the weight of the lower block.
Then $3 : 10 + w = 1 : 4$,
or, $12 = 10 + w$, and $\therefore w = 2$ lbs.

21. Let n be the number of pulleys at the lower block.

If the string be fastened at the upper block, the number of strings at the lower block is $2n$.

If the string be fastened at the lower block, the number of strings at the lower block is $2n + 1$.

In the first case, $p : w + p = 1 : 2n$, and $\therefore w = (2n - 1)p$.

In the second case, $p : w + p = 1 : 2n + 1$, and $\therefore w = 2np$.

22. Let D be the point of suspension.

Then, referring to the diagram on page 104 of the *Statics*, the action of the strings on the bar will be represented by three equidistant vertical forces, P , $2P$, $4P$.

Let $2a$ be the length of the bar, x the distance of D from the force $4P$.

When there is equilibrium, the bar being horizontal, taking moments round D ,

$$4P \times x = 2P \times (a - x) + P \times (2a - x),$$

$$\text{or, } 4x = 2a - 2x + 2a - x;$$

$$\therefore 7x = 4a, \text{ or, } x = \frac{4}{7}a.$$

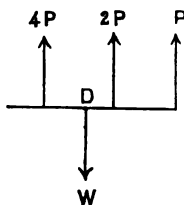


FIG. 158.

23. Taking the diagram on page 104 of the *Statics*, extended to six pulleys, but omitting the string RA , and taking w for the weight of each pulley,

tension of first string, $SB = w$,

tension of second string, $TC = 3w$,

tension of third string $= 7w$,

tension of fourth string $= 15w$,

tension of fifth string $= 31w$;

$$\therefore w + 3w + 7w + 15w + 31w = W;$$

$$\therefore w : W = 1 : 57.$$

EXAMPLES—XI. (p. 112.)

1. Since
- $5^2 + 12^2 = 169 = 13^2$
- .

$$P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{length of plane} \\ = 5 : 13 ;$$

$$\therefore P = \frac{3 \times 5}{13} \text{ tons} = 1\frac{2}{13} \text{ tons.}$$

2. Since
- $3^2 + 4^2 = 25 = 5^2$
- ,

$$W : R = \text{length of plane} : \text{base of plane} \\ = 5 : 4 ;$$

$$\therefore R = \frac{10 \times 4}{5} \text{ lbs.} = 8 \text{ lbs.}$$

- 3.
- W
- will be represented by 5 ;

$$\therefore R = \frac{2}{3}W, \text{ and } P = \frac{4}{3}W.$$

4. The height of plane will be represented by 3.

$$P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{base of plane}, \\ P : 12 = 3 : 4 ;$$

$$\therefore P = \frac{3}{4} \times 12 \text{ lbs.} = 9 \text{ lbs.}$$

- 5.
- $P : R = \text{height of plane} : \text{length of plane} ;$

$$\therefore 1 : 2 = \text{height} : \text{length} ;$$

$$\therefore 1 : 2 : \sqrt{3} = \text{height} : \text{length} : \text{base.}$$

Then $P : W = \text{height} : \text{base}$

$$= 1 : \sqrt{3} ;$$

$$\therefore W = \sqrt{3} \text{ lbs.} ;$$

and if θ be the inclination of the plane,

$$\sin \theta = \frac{1}{2}, \text{ or, } \theta = 30^\circ.$$

6. Let
- P
- and
- P'
- be the two forces,

$$\text{height} : \text{base} = P : W$$

$$= 15 : 20 = 3 : 4 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{height} : \text{base} : \text{length} = 3 : 4 : 5.$$

Hence $P' : 20 = 3 : 5 ;$

$$\therefore P' = 12 \text{ lbs.}$$

7. The resistance to motion arising from the rails is (50×10) lbs., and therefore the tension of the rope is thus relieved to the extent of 500 lbs.

Also $P : 50 = 1 : 30$;

$$\therefore P = \frac{50}{30} \text{ tons ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{strain on rope} = \left(\frac{50}{30} - \frac{500}{2240} \right) \text{ tons} = 1\frac{222}{336} \text{ tons.}$$

8. $P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{base of plane}$,

and \therefore if α be the inclination of the plane,

$$\tan \alpha = \frac{P}{W} = \frac{15}{5\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}, \text{ and } \therefore \alpha = 60^\circ.$$

9. $P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{length of plane}$;

$$\therefore P : 2\sqrt{2} = 1 : \sqrt{2} ;$$

$$\therefore P = 2 \text{ lbs.}$$

10. $P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{base of plane}$;

$$\therefore P : 56 = 1 : 1 ;$$

$$\therefore P = 56 \text{ lbs.}$$

Hence any force greater than 56 lbs. will move the weight.

11. $P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{base of plane}$;

$$\therefore P : 12 = \sqrt{3} : 1 ;$$

$$\therefore P = 12\sqrt{3} \text{ lbs.}$$

12. $P : W = \text{height of plane} : \text{base of plane}$,

and the angle of inclination is 30° ;

$$\therefore P : 10 = 1 : \sqrt{3} ;$$

$$\therefore P = \frac{10}{\sqrt{3}} \text{ lbs.} = \frac{10\sqrt{3}}{3} \text{ lbs.}$$

13. Let P and $2P$ be the forces.

$$\text{Then } \frac{P}{W} = \frac{\text{height of plane}}{\text{length of plane}}$$

$$\text{and } \frac{2P}{W} = \frac{\text{height of plane}}{\text{base of plane}} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{1}{2} = \frac{\text{base of plane}}{\text{length of plane}} ;$$

$$\therefore \text{angle of inclination is } 60^\circ.$$

19. The tensions of the parts of the string AW and AW' are the same; represent each by P .

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Then } \frac{W}{P} &= \frac{AB}{AD}, \\ \text{and } \frac{W'}{P} &= \frac{AC}{AD}; \\ \therefore \frac{W}{W'} &= \frac{AB}{AC}.\end{aligned}$$

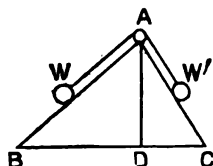


FIG. 161.

20. The power acts first along the plane and then horizontally, and taking $2a$ and a as the angles of inclination, and $2W$ and $3W$ as the weights supported in each case.

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{P}{2W} &= \sin 2a \\ \frac{P}{3W} &= \tan a; \\ \therefore 2 \sin 2a &= 3 \tan a; \\ \therefore 4 \sin a \cdot \cos a &= \frac{3 \sin a}{\cos a}; \\ \therefore \cos^2 a &= \frac{3}{4}, \text{ or, } \cos a = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}; \\ \therefore a &= 30^\circ, \text{ and } \therefore 2a = 60^\circ.\end{aligned}$$

21. Let a be the inclination of the plane.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Then } \frac{10}{W} &= \frac{\text{height}}{\text{length}}, \\ \text{and } \frac{20}{W} &= \frac{\text{height}}{\text{base}}; \\ \therefore \frac{\text{base}}{\text{length}} &= \frac{10}{20} = \frac{1}{2}; \\ \therefore a &\text{ is an angle of } 60^\circ.\end{aligned}$$

22. Height of plane : length of plane = $12 : 20 = 3 : 5$;

$$\therefore \text{height : length : base} = 3 : 5 : 4.$$

Now, horizontal force : $20 = 3 : 4$;

$$\begin{aligned}\therefore \text{horizontal force} &= 15 \text{ lbs.,} \\ \text{and } 15 : 12 &= 5 : 4.\end{aligned}$$

Again—

Pressure in first case : $20 = 4 : 5$;

\therefore pressure in first case = 16 lbs.

Pressure in second case : $20 = 5 : 4$;

\therefore pressure in second case = 25 lbs.,
and $25 : 16 = 5^2 : 4^2$.

23. Height : length : base = $1 : 2 : \sqrt{3}$,
and hence the angle of inclination is 30° .

24. $BC : AC = 3 : 5$;

$\therefore BC : AC : AB = 3 : 5 : 4$.

Hence if AB become the height of the plane,

3 lbs. : weight supported = $4 : 5$;

\therefore weight supported = $3\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.

25. The force required to keep W at rest, acting along the plane, is $W \cdot \sin \alpha$.

Hence the force acting down the plane must be $W \cdot \tan \alpha - W \cdot \sin \alpha$, for then the resultant force tending to pull the body upwards along the plane will be

$$W \tan \alpha - (W \cdot \tan \alpha - W \cdot \sin \alpha) = W \cdot \sin \alpha.$$

26. There will be equilibrium when P and W make equal angles with the direction of R , each angle being evidently α , the angle of inclination of the plane.

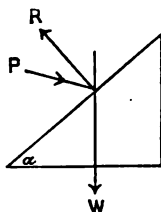


FIG. 162.

$$\text{Hence } \frac{R_1}{\sin 2\alpha} = \frac{W}{\sin \alpha} \quad (\text{Art. xxxix. of Statics.})$$

$$\text{and } \therefore R_1 = 2W \cdot \cos \alpha.$$

But when P acts parallel to the plane,

$$R = W \cdot \cos \alpha.$$

$$\text{Hence } R_1 = 2R.$$

MISCELLANEOUS EXERCISES (p. 121).

1. OA , the direction of the resultant of the equal forces P and Q , bisects the angle POQ .

OA is opposite the resultant of the equal forces R and S , and if OB be the direction of this resultant, it bisects the angle ROS .

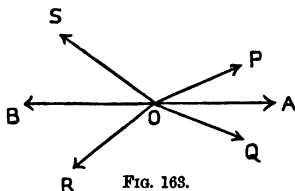


FIG. 163.

$\therefore \angle AOQ, QOR, ROB = 2 \text{ rt. } \angle = \angle AOP, POS, SOB;$

$\therefore \angle QOR = \angle POS.$

The four forces are not necessarily equal, for the magnitude of the resultants of each pair, depending partly on the magnitude of the forces, and partly on the angle between the directions of the forces, may be equal, without equality existing between the four forces.

$$2. P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos \theta = R^2 = P^2 + Q^2 + 2PQ \cdot \cos (45^\circ - \theta);$$

$$\therefore \cos \theta = \cos (45^\circ - \theta);$$

$$\therefore \cos \theta = \cos 45^\circ \cdot \cos \theta + \sin 45^\circ \cdot \sin \theta;$$

$$\therefore \cos \theta = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \cos \theta + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \sin \theta;$$

$$\therefore \sqrt{2} \cdot \cos \theta = \cos \theta + \sin \theta;$$

$$\therefore \sqrt{2} = 1 + \tan \theta, \text{ or, } \tan \theta = \sqrt{2} - 1.$$

3. From A in RO produced draw AB parallel to P , meeting OQ in B .

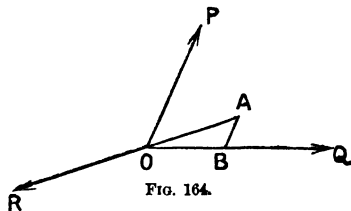


FIG. 164.

Then if in magnitude,

R, Q, P are in descending order;

AO, OB, BA are in descending order;

$\angle OBA, \angle BAO, \angle AOB$ are in descending order;

$\therefore \angle POQ, \angle POR, \angle ROQ$ are in ascending order.

4. ML, NO, AC are equivalent to MP, MB, ND, NP, AC ,
 which are equivalent to CN, ND, CM, MB, AC ,
 which are equivalent to CD, CB, AC ,
 which are equivalent to CA, AC ,
 which represent forces in equilibrium.

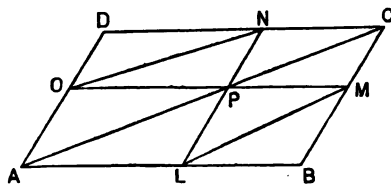


FIG. 165.

5. Let h be the height of the steeper plane, b the base, a the length, P_1 and P_2 the powers employed.

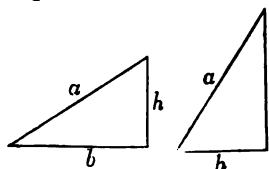


FIG. 166.

Now since the power on the steeper plane is equal to the resistance on the other, the height and base of the second b are respectively equal to the base and height of the first.

Then since three times resistance on steeper = resistance on the other.

$$\frac{3\sqrt{a^2 - h^2}}{a} = \frac{h}{a};$$

$$\therefore 9(a^2 - h^2) = h^2, \text{ or, } 3a = \sqrt{10} \cdot h.$$

$$\text{Then } P_1 : W = h : a = 3 : \sqrt{10};$$

$$P_2 : W = \sqrt{a^2 - h^2} : a = h : 3a = 1 : \sqrt{10}.$$

6. Let O be the given point within or without the triangle, G the centre of gravity.

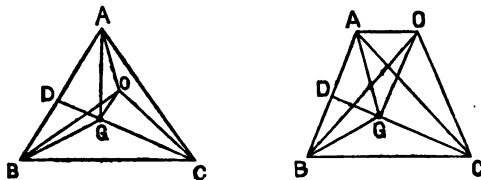


FIG. 167.

Then GO is the resultant of GB, BO ,

GO is the resultant of GC, CO ,

GO is the resultant of GA, AO ;

\therefore three times GO is equivalent to GA, GB, GC, AO, BO, CO .

Now GA, GB are exactly counteracted by GC , for if we produce CG to D , the middle point of AB ,

GA, GB have a resultant $= 2GD = CG$;

\therefore three times GO is equivalent to AO, BO, CO .

7. Let R and O be the centres of gravity of AMN and $MBCN$,
 G the centre of gravity of ABC .

Let $AO = x$, $AD = h$.

Now area of $MBCN = 3$ times area of AMN ;

$\therefore OG \times 3 = RG \times 1$.

Now $OG = x - \frac{2h}{3}$

$$RG = AG - AR = \frac{2}{3}h - \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{h}{2} = \frac{h}{3};$$

$$\therefore 3x - 2h = \frac{h}{3}, \text{ and } \therefore x = \frac{7}{9}h.$$

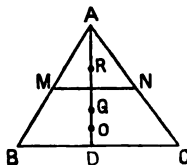


FIG. 168.

8. Let $AC = 3$ feet, $CB = 4$ feet, $AB = 5$ feet.

Then $\angle ACB$ is a right angle.

Draw DN parallel to AC .

Let t_1, t_2 be the tensions of CB, CA .

Then $CN : ND : DC = t_1 : t_2 : 25$.

But, by similar triangles,

$$\begin{aligned} CN : ND : DC &= AC : CB : BA \\ &= 3 : 4 : 5; \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore t_1 : t_2 : 25 = 3 : 4 : 5;$$

$$\therefore t_1 = 15 \text{ lbs.}, \text{ and } t_2 = 20 \text{ lbs.}$$

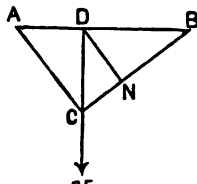


FIG. 169.

9. The direction of W , the weight of the rod BC , bisects the angle BAC .

The tensions of AB , AC are equal, let each be represented by t .

$$\text{Then } W^2 = t^2 + t^2 + 2t \cdot t \cdot \cos BAC$$

$$= t^2 + t^2 + 2t^2 \cdot \cos 60^\circ$$

$$= t^2 + t^2 + 2t^2 \cdot \frac{1}{2}$$

$$= 3t^2;$$

$$\therefore W = \sqrt{3} \cdot t;$$

$$\therefore \text{ tension of each string} = \frac{W}{\sqrt{3}} = \frac{W \cdot \sqrt{3}}{3}.$$

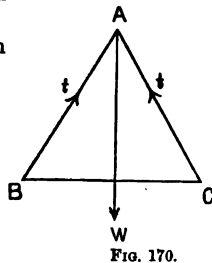


FIG. 170.

10. Let O be the point on which the forces P , Q , R acting are at rest.

$$\text{Then } POR = (180^\circ - 30^\circ) = 150^\circ.$$

$$\text{And } R : Q = \sin POQ : \sin POR;$$

(Art. xxxix.)

$$\therefore \sqrt{3} : 1 = \sin POQ : \frac{1}{2};$$

$$\therefore \sin POQ = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2};$$

$$\therefore POQ = 60^\circ, \text{ or } 120^\circ.$$

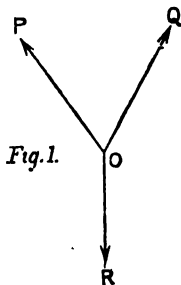


Fig. 1.

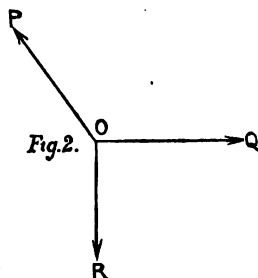


Fig. 2.

FIG. 171.

$$\text{Hence } QOR = (360^\circ - 150^\circ - 60^\circ) = 150^\circ, \quad \dots \text{ Fig. 1.}$$

$$\text{or } QOR = (360^\circ - 150^\circ - 120^\circ) = 90^\circ; \quad \dots \text{ Fig. 2.}$$

$$\therefore P : Q = \sin 150^\circ : \sin 150^\circ, \text{ and } \therefore P = Q,$$

$$\text{or } P : Q = \sin 90^\circ : \sin 150^\circ, \text{ and } \therefore P = 2Q.$$

11. First, when P acts horizontally

$$\frac{P}{W} = \frac{BC}{AC} = \tan 30^\circ = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}}.$$

Next, when the direction of P makes an angle of 30° with the plane, resolving in the direction of the plane, there is equilibrium when

$$P \cdot \cos 30^\circ = W \cdot \cos 60^\circ,$$

$$\text{or } \frac{P}{W} = \frac{\cos 60^\circ}{\cos 30^\circ} = \frac{1}{2} \div \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}},$$

which is the relation between P and W established in the first case.

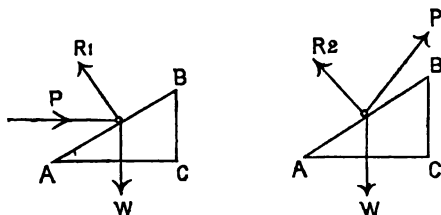


FIG. 172.

Again, if R_1 and R_2 be the pressures on the plane,

$$\frac{R_1}{P} = \frac{\sin 90^\circ}{\sin 150^\circ} = \frac{\sin 90^\circ}{\sin 30^\circ} = 2$$

$$\frac{R_2}{P} = \frac{\sin 150^\circ}{\sin 150^\circ} = 1;$$

$$\therefore R_2 = \frac{R_1}{2}.$$

$$12. P : Q : R = \sin 120^\circ : \sin 105^\circ : \sin 135^\circ$$

(Art. XXXIX.)

$$= \sin 60^\circ : \sin 75^\circ : \sin 45^\circ$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} : \frac{\sqrt{3}+1}{2\sqrt{2}} : \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$$

$$= \frac{\sqrt{6}}{2\sqrt{2}} : \frac{\sqrt{3}+1}{2\sqrt{2}} : \frac{2}{2\sqrt{2}}$$

$$= \sqrt{6} : \sqrt{3}+1 : 2.$$

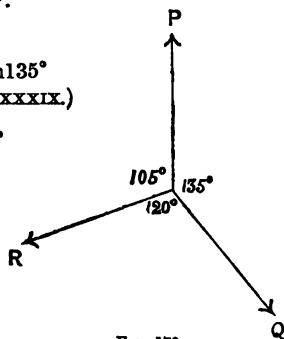


FIG. 173.

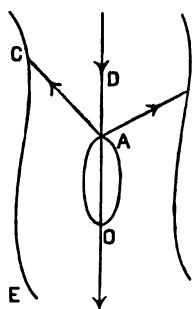


FIG. 174.

13. Let AO be the boat, AB the mooring chain, C the stake by which the rope AC is fastened. Let the current act in the direction DA .

Now, suppose AB to be cut. Then the boat is acted on by two forces, one acting along AO , the other along AC , and the resultant of these forces acts towards the bank CE , to which the boat will therefore swing.

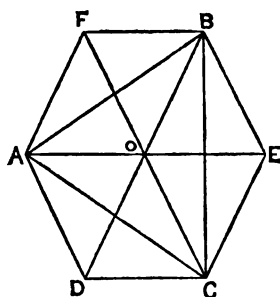


FIG. 175.

14. Let oA , oB , oC represent the forces.

Join AB , BC , CA .

Complete the parallelograms $AoBF$, $BoEC$, $AoCD$.

Then $\square AoBF = \square FoBE$

(EUCLID, I. xxxvi.)

$= \square oBEC$;

$\therefore \triangle AoB = \triangle BoC$.

Similarly, each of these triangles
 $= \triangle AoC$.

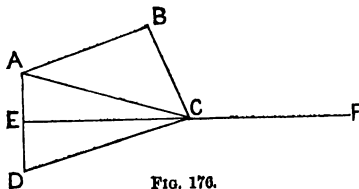


FIG. 176.

15. AB , BC have a resultant AC .

$\therefore AB$, BC , DC are equivalent to AC , DC , of which the resultant is $2EC$, i.e. ECF .

16. Since the figure is symmetrical, pressure on B is equal to pressure on C .

Let P be the pressure on each of these pegs.

Then the tensions of BD , CD will each equal P , B and $\angle BDC = 60^\circ$.

$$\therefore W^2 = P^2 + P^2 + 2P \cdot P \cdot \cos 60^\circ = 3P^2;$$

$$\therefore P = \frac{W}{\sqrt{3}}, \text{ or, } P = \frac{W \cdot \sqrt{3}}{3}.$$

Also, pressure on A is clearly equal to W .

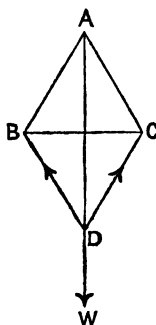


FIG. 177.

17. The three forces acting on the sphere are the tension of the string AO , the pressure of the wall acting along the radius BO , at right angles to AB , and the weight of the sphere acting vertically through O , and the lines of action of these forces are parallel to the sides of the triangle AOB .

$$\therefore R : T : W = OB : OA : AB \\ = r : l : (l^2 - r^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

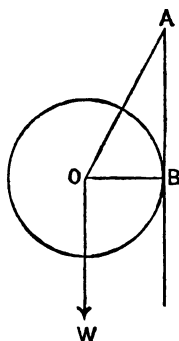


FIG. 178.

18. Let T be the tension of the string, α the inclination of each plane, R the pressure on each plane, acting as a normal to the sphere.

Resolving vertically, for the equilibrium of the sphere,

$$W = 2R \cdot \cos \alpha.$$

Resolving horizontally, for the equilibrium of either plane,

$$T = R \cdot \sin \alpha;$$

$$\therefore T = \tan \alpha \cdot \frac{W}{2} = \frac{h}{b} \cdot \frac{W}{2}.$$

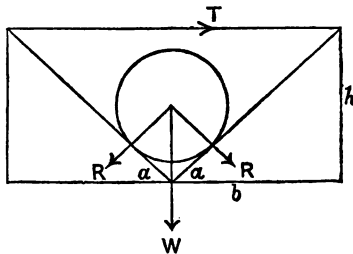


FIG. 179.

19. Let AC be the post, B its middle point,

$\angle DBC = 30^\circ$, and $\therefore \angle BDC = 60^\circ$.

The angle between the two sets of telegraph wires is 120° , and if R be the resultant of the equal tensions of the wires, each $=T$,

$$R^2 = T^2 + T^2 + 2T^2 \cdot \cos 120^\circ;$$

$$\therefore R^2 = T^2, \text{ and } \therefore R = T.$$

Let t be the tension of rope BD .

Then, taking moments round C ,

$$R \times AC = t \times BC \cdot \cos 60^\circ;$$

$$\therefore T \times AC = t \times \frac{AC}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}, \text{ and } \therefore t = 4T.$$

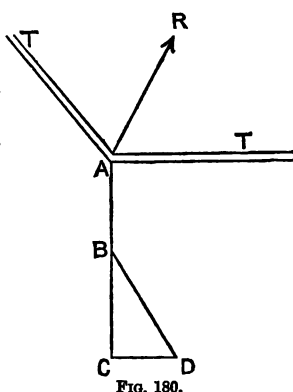


FIG. 180.

20. Let $ABCD$ be the quadrilateral, and $BF = CE$, $DG = AE$.

Bisect BC in O . Join OA , OG , OD .

Let H and K be the centres of gravity of ABC and DBC . Join HK , cutting OG in L .

Then $\therefore OH = \frac{1}{3}OA$, and $OK = \frac{1}{3}OD$;

$\therefore HK$ is parallel to AD ;

$\therefore OL = \frac{1}{3}OG$, and L is the centre of gravity of triangle EFG . Draw AP and DQ perpendicular to CB .

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then triangle } ABC : \text{triangle } DCB &= AP : DQ \\ &= AE : DE \\ &= DG : AG \\ &= KL : LH. \end{aligned}$$

Therefore the triangles ABC and DCB will balance about L , or the centre of gravity of the quadrilateral is L ; and this is also the centre of gravity of the triangle EFG .

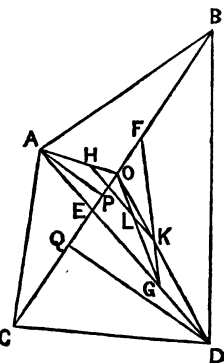


FIG. 181.

21. Let A, B, C be the three pegs.

$\angle BAC = 120^\circ$;

$\therefore \angle ABC = \angle ACB = 30^\circ$.

Then pressure on $A = 2W \cdot \cos 60^\circ = W$,

pressure on $B = 2W \cdot \cos 30^\circ = W \cdot \sqrt{3}$
 $= \text{pressure on } C.$

The vertical pressure on $A = W$ acting upwards.

The vertical pressure on both B and C

$$= W + W \cdot \cos 60^\circ = \frac{3W}{2} \text{ acting downwards.}$$

The reactions which support the weights will be equal and opposite, so that we shall have, in order to support the weights, $\frac{3W}{2}$ at both B and C

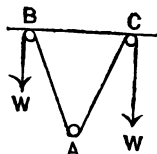


FIG. 182.

acting upwards, and W acting downwards at A ;
or $3 W$ upwards, and W downwards, or $2W$ acting upwards, which will just support the weights.

22. Resolving along Ox and Oy , of which Ox coincides with BOE , observing that $\cos 60^\circ = \frac{1}{2}$ and $\sin 60^\circ = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$

$$\begin{aligned} X &= 5 + 6 \cdot \frac{1}{2} - 1 \cdot \frac{1}{2} - 2 - 3 \cdot \frac{1}{2} + 2 \\ &= 5 + 3 - \frac{1}{2} - 2 - \frac{3}{2} + 2 = 6 \end{aligned}$$

$$Y = 6 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} + 1 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} - 3 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} - 4 \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} = 0.$$

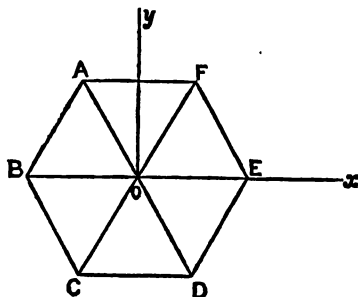


FIG. 183.

Hence the resultant acts along OE , and its magnitude is 6 lbs.

23. Let M be the middle point of the rod, W the weight of the rod, T the tension of each of the strings AD , BE .

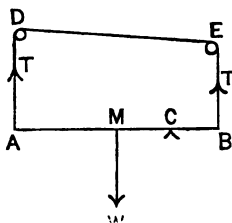


FIG. 184.

Take moments about C , and

$$T \cdot AC = T \cdot BC + W \cdot MC;$$

$$\text{or, } T \cdot (AM + MC) = T \cdot (BM - MC) + W \cdot MC;$$

$$\text{and } \therefore \text{ since } T \cdot AM = T \cdot BM$$

$$T \cdot MC = W \cdot MC - T \cdot MC;$$

$$\therefore T = W - T,$$

$$\text{or } T = \frac{W}{2}.$$

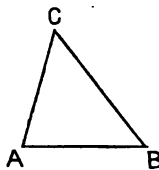


FIG. 185.

24. Let ABC be any one of the triangles, and AC , CB represent forces tending from A , and AB a force tending towards B , it is plain that the resultant of AC , CB will be represented by AB , and \therefore the resultant of AC , CB , AB will be represented by $2AB$.

25. Since the angles AEB , ADB are right angles, a circle described on AB as diameter passes through E and D ;

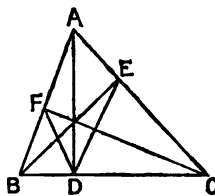


FIG. 186.

$$\therefore \angle ABE = \angle ADE,$$

and since the angles AFC , ADC are right angles, a circle described on AC as diameter passes through F and D ;

$$\therefore \angle ACF = \angle ADF.$$

$$\text{Now } \angle ABE = \angle ACF,$$

$$\text{by similar } \triangle s \ ABE, \ ACF;$$

$$\therefore \angle ADE = \angle ADF, \text{ and } \therefore AD \text{ bisects } \angle FDE,$$

$$\therefore \text{ forces are equal.}$$

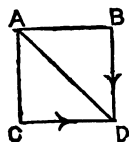


FIG. 187.

26. Let AB , AC be the arms of the lever.

Let the forces P , P act along BD .

Then the pressure on A will be represented by AD .

$$\text{Now } AD^2 = 2BD^2;$$

$$\therefore AD = \sqrt{2} \cdot BD,$$

$$\text{or pressure on } A = \sqrt{2} \cdot P.$$

ELEMENTARY HYDROSTATICS.

KEY.

EXAMPLES—I. (p. 8.)

- (1.) $1\frac{1}{2} : 64 = 1 \text{ ton} : \text{weight supported} ;$

$$\therefore \text{weight} = \frac{64 \times 8}{9} \text{ tons} = 56\frac{8}{9} \text{ tons.}$$

- (2.) $1\frac{1}{2} : 240 = 3 \text{ cwt.} : \text{weight supported} ;$

$$\therefore \text{weight} = \frac{240 \times 3 \times 5}{6} \text{ cwt.} = 600 \text{ cwt.} = 30 \text{ tons.}$$

- (3.) Area of small piston : area of large piston $= (1\frac{1}{2})^2 : (50)^2$
 $= 9 : 9 : 50 \times 50 \times 64$

$$\therefore \text{weight supported} = \frac{50 \times 50 \times 64 \times 15}{9 \times 9} \text{ lbs.} = \frac{800000}{27} \text{ lbs.}$$

$$= 29629\cdot629 \text{ lbs.}$$

- (4.) Let x represent the pressure in lbs.

$$\text{Then } 2 : 144 = x : 4\frac{1}{2} ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{2 \times 9}{144 \times 2} = \frac{1}{16}, \therefore \text{pressure will be 1 ounce.}$$

- (5.) Let x represent the pressure in lbs.

$$\text{Then } 1 : 144 = x : 9 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{9}{144} = \frac{1}{16}, \therefore \text{pressure will be 1 ounce.}$$

(6.) Area of horizontal section of large cylinder = $\frac{10 \times 10 \times 22}{7}$
square inches.

Let x = measure of lifting power in cwts.

$$\text{Then } 1\frac{1}{2} : \frac{10 \times 10 \times 22}{7} = 20 : x;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{352000}{63} \text{ cwt.} = 5587\frac{1}{3} \text{ cwt.}$$

EXAMPLES—II. (p. 18.)

$$\begin{aligned} (1.) \text{ Pressure at } 42\frac{2}{3} \text{ feet} &= \frac{42\frac{2}{3}}{32} \cdot \text{pressure at 32 feet} \\ &= \frac{128}{32 \times 3} \times 15 \text{ lbs.} = 20 \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} (2.) \text{ Pressure at } 20\frac{1}{2} \text{ feet} &= \frac{20\frac{1}{2}}{8} \cdot \text{pressure at 8 feet} \\ &= \frac{41}{8 \times 2} \times \frac{44}{3} \text{ lbs.} = 37\frac{7}{12} \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

(3.) The pressure at a depth of 8 inches in the second fluid is double the pressure at a depth of 4 inches, and is therefore equal to the pressure at a depth of 6 inches in the first fluid.

\therefore the pressures are as 7 : 6.

(4.) The pressure at a depth of 12 inches in the second fluid is four times the pressure at a depth of 3 inches, and is therefore equal to the pressure at a depth of 8 inches in the first fluid.

\therefore the pressures are as 9 : 8.

(5.) Let x be the height of the column in feet. Then $(30 - x)$ feet is the depth of the top of the column, and 30 feet is the depth of the bottom of the column.

$$\therefore 30 - x : 30 = 2 : 3,$$

$$\text{or, } 90 - 3x = 60, \text{ and } \therefore x = 10 \text{ feet.}$$

$$\begin{aligned} (6.) \text{ Pressure at 12 feet} &= \frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{3} \text{ pressure at 15 feet} \\ &= \frac{1}{3} \frac{2}{3} \times 15 \text{ lbs.} = 12 \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} (7.) \text{ Pressure at 12 feet} &= \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3} \text{ pressure at 4 feet} \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \frac{2}{3} \times 3 \text{ lbs.} = 9 \text{ lbs.} \end{aligned}$$

(8.) Cubic content of water = $(20 \times 2\frac{1}{2})$ cubic feet = 50 cubic feet ;
 \therefore pressure = (50×1000) ounces = 3125 lbs. = 1 ton 7 cwt. 3 qrs. 17 lbs.

(9.) Cubic content of mercury = (8×3) cubic inches ;
 \therefore pressure = $\frac{13600 \times 24}{1728}$ ounces = $\frac{1700}{9}$ ounces = 11 lbs. $12\frac{8}{9}$ ounces.

(10.) Cubic content of water = (24×15) cubic feet ;
 \therefore pressure = $(24 \times 15 \times 1000)$ ounces = 22500 lbs.

(11.) Let ABC represent the base of the cistern : AD a perpendicular on BC .

Then $AD = DB \cdot \sqrt{3}$.

Hence, if each side of the triangle be 6 feet,
 area of base = $AD \cdot BD = 9\sqrt{3}$;

\therefore cubic content of water = $(9\sqrt{3} \times 2)$ cubic feet ;

\therefore pressure on base = $\frac{9\sqrt{3} \times 2 \times 1000}{16}$ lbs. = $1125\sqrt{3}$ lbs.

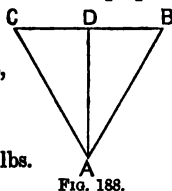


FIG. 188.

(12.) When the spout has been broken midway, its upper extremity is three-fourths of the height of the tea-pot, and therefore this is the height to which the tea-pot can be filled.

(13.) Since the external pressure on the cork increases as the bottle sinks, while the internal pressure on the cork is constant, the cork will be forced in when the external pressure exceeds the internal pressure.

(14.) Pressure on bottom

$$= (112 \times 4 \times 1000) \text{ ounces} = \frac{112 \times 4 \times 1000}{16 \times 112 \times 20} \text{ tons} = 12\frac{1}{2} \text{ tons.}$$

(15.) Let x be the height of the water in the tube in inches.

The pressure produced by this on the base of the piston, which is a square inch in area, will be equal to the weight of x cubic inches of water, which has to lift 7 lbs. 13 ounces, or 125 ounces ;

$$\therefore \frac{x \times 1000}{1728} = 125 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{1728 \times 125}{1000} = 216 \text{ inches} = 18 \text{ feet.}$$

EXAMPLES—III. (p. 27.)

(1.) 1 cubic foot of copper weighs $8\cdot91 \times 1000$ ounces, or, 8910 ounces.

1 cubic inch of copper weighs $\frac{8910}{1728}$ ounces.

512 cubic inches of copper weigh $\frac{8910 \times 512}{1728}$ ounces, or, 165 lbs.

(2.) 1 cubic inch of iron weighs as much as 18 cubic inches of amber.

\therefore specific gravity of iron : specific gravity of amber = 18 : 1.

(3.) 1 cubic foot of mercury weighs 13500 ounces.

1 cubic inch of mercury weighs $\frac{13500}{1728}$ ounces, or, $7\frac{1}{8}$ ounces.

(4.) 1 cubic foot of the substance weighs 50 lbs.

1 cubic foot of the substance weighs 800 ounces,
and 1 cubic foot of water weighs 1000 ounces ;

\therefore specific gravity of the substance is 8.

(5.) 1 cubic foot of cork weighs 24×1000 ounces = 240 ounces.

1 cubic inch of cork weighs $\frac{240}{1728}$ ounces.

36 cubic inches of cork weigh $\frac{200 \times 36}{1728}$ ounces, or, 5 ounces.

(6.) A cubic foot of the substance weighs 3000 ounces.

A cubic inch of the substance weighs $\frac{3000}{1728}$ ounces, or, $1\frac{5}{8}$ ounces.

(7.) 1 cubic foot of the body weighs $\frac{n}{m}$ lbs.

1 cubic foot of the body weighs $\frac{16n}{m}$ ounces,

and 1 cubic foot of water weighs 1000 ounces ;

\therefore specific gravity of body : 1 = $\frac{16n}{m}$: 1000 ;

\therefore specific gravity of body = $\frac{16n}{1000m} = \frac{016n}{m}$.

- (8.) 1 cubic inch of iron weighs $4\frac{1}{2}$ ounces,
 1 cubic foot of iron weighs ($4\frac{1}{2} \times 1728$) ounces, or, 7776 ounces ;
 \therefore specific gravity of iron : 1 = 7776 : 1000 ;
 \therefore specific gravity of iron = 7.776.

- (9.) 1 cubic foot of the wood weighs $\frac{875 \times 16}{12}$ ounces, or, 1166.6
 ounces ;
 \therefore specific gravity of the wood : 1 = 1166.6 : 1000 ;
 \therefore specific gravity of wood = 1.166.

- (10.) 1 cubic foot of ash weighs $\frac{2743 \times 16}{26 \times 2}$ ounces, or, 844 ounces.
 \therefore specific gravity of ash : 1 = 844 : 1000 ;
 \therefore specific gravity of ash = .844.

- (11.) Let v be the volume of the metal, and s the specific gravity of the compound.

Then $\frac{v}{2}$ is the volume of the alloy ;

$$\therefore v \times 15 + \frac{v}{2} \times 12 = \left(v + \frac{v}{2} \right) \times s ;$$

$$\therefore 15 + 6 = \frac{3s}{2}, \text{ and } \therefore s = 14.$$

- (12.) Let s be the specific gravity of the lump.

Then $\frac{4s}{3}$ is the specific gravity of one metal (for $2 : 1\frac{1}{2} = 4 : 3$),

and $\frac{4s}{5}$ is the specific gravity of the other (for $2 : 2\frac{1}{2} = 4 : 5$).

Let v_1 and v_2 be the volumes.

$$\text{Then } v_1 \times \frac{4s}{3} + v_2 \times \frac{4s}{5} = (v_1 + v_2) \times s ;$$

$$\therefore 20v_1 + 12v_2 = 15v_1 + 15v_2 ;$$

$$\therefore 5v_1 = 3v_2, \text{ or, } v_1 : v_2 = 3 : 5.$$

Hence to form 2 cubic inches of the compound we must put $\frac{3}{4}$ cubic inches of first and $\frac{5}{4}$ cubic inches of second.

(13.) Let v_1 and v_2 be the volumes, w_1 and w_2 the weights.

Then $1.5v_1 + 3v_2 = (v_1 + v_2) 2.5$,

$$\text{or, } 15v_1 + 30v_2 = 25v_1 + 25v_2;$$

$$\text{and } \therefore v_1 : v_2 = 5 : 10 = 1 : 2.$$

$$\text{Also, } \frac{w_1}{1.5} + \frac{w_2}{3} = \frac{w_1 + w_2}{2.5},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{10w_1}{15} + \frac{w_2}{3} = \frac{10w_1 + 10w_2}{25},$$

$$\text{or, } 50w_1 + 25w_2 = 30w_1 + 30w_2;$$

$$\therefore 20w_1 = 5w_2;$$

$$\therefore w_1 : w_2 = 5 : 20 = 1 : 4.$$

(14.) Let x and y be the measures of sea-water and fresh water respectively.

$$\text{Then } x \times 1.027 + y \times 1 = (x + y) \times 1.009,$$

$$\text{or, } 1.027x + y = 1.009x + 1.009y,$$

$$\text{or, } .018x = .009y;$$

$$\therefore x : y = 1 : 2;$$

that is, proportion of fresh water to be added = 2 : 1.

(15.) Let w be the measure of the weight of each substance, d the density of the compound.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w}{3.25} + \frac{w}{2.75} = \frac{2w}{d},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{100}{325} + \frac{100}{275} = \frac{2}{d},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{4}{13} + \frac{4}{11} = \frac{2}{d}, \therefore d = 2\frac{4}{15}.$$

(16.) Let v be the measure of the volume of each substance, s the specific gravity of the compound.

$$\text{Then } v \times 2.5 + v \times 1.5 = 2v \times s;$$

$$\therefore 2.5 + 1.5 = 2s, \text{ and } \therefore s = 2.$$

(17.) Let s be the specific gravity of the compound.

$$\text{Then } 5 \times 11.35 + 5 \times 7.3 = 10s;$$

$$\text{or, } 11.35 + 7.3 = 2s, \text{ and } \therefore s = 9.325.$$

(18.) Let v be the measure of the volume of each fluid, d_1 , d_2 , d_3 the measures of their densities, d the measure of the density of the mixture.

Then $vd_1 + vd_2 + vd_3 = (v + v + v)d$;

$$\therefore d_1 + d_2 + d_3 = 3d, \text{ and } \therefore d_3 = 3d - d_1 - d_2.$$

(19.) Let s be the specific gravity of the compound.

Then $10 \times 8.9 + 7 \times 7.3 = 17s$,

$$\text{or, } 89 + 51.1 = 17s ;$$

$$\therefore 17s = 140.1, \text{ and } \therefore s = 8.241 \dots$$

(20.) Let s be the specific gravity of the mixture.

$$\text{Then } \frac{5}{7} + \frac{6}{8} + \frac{7}{9} = \frac{5+6+7}{s},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{50}{7} + \frac{15}{2} + \frac{70}{9} = \frac{18}{s} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{2825}{126} = \frac{18}{s}, \text{ and } \therefore s = .802 \dots$$

(21.) Let s be the specific gravity of standard gold.

Then $11 \times 19.3 + 1 \times 8.62 = 12s$;

$$\therefore 212.3 + 8.62 = 12s ;$$

$$\therefore s = 18.41.$$

(22.) Let s be the specific gravity of the mixture.

Then $63 \times 1.82 + 24 \times 1 = 86s$,

$$\text{or, } 114.66 + 24 = 86s ;$$

$$\therefore s = 1.61 \dots$$

(23.) Let s be the specific gravity of the compound.

Then $4 \times 2 + 5 \times 3 + 6 \times 4 = (4 + 5 + 6)s$,

$$\text{or, } 8 + 15 + 24 = 15s ;$$

$$\therefore s = 3.13.$$

(24.) Let w be the weight of gold in ounces.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w}{19.35} + \frac{11.5 - w}{2.62} = \frac{11.5}{7.43},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{100w}{1935} + \frac{1150 - 100w}{262} = \frac{1150}{743},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{20w}{387} + \frac{575 - 50w}{131} = \frac{1150}{743} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{2620w + 222525 - 19350w}{50697} = \frac{1150}{743},$$

$$\begin{aligned}\text{or, } \frac{222525 - 16730w}{50697} &= \frac{1150}{743}, \\ \text{or, } 165336075 - 12430390w &= 58301550; \\ \therefore 107034525 &= 12430390w, \\ \text{and } \therefore w &= 8.6 \dots \text{ ounces.}\end{aligned}$$

(25.) Let w_1, w_2 be the weights of iron and gold, v_1, v_2 the volumes of iron and gold.

$$\text{Then } 7.8v_1 + 19.4v_2 = 8(v_1 + v_2),$$

$$\text{or, } 11.4v_2 = 2v_1;$$

$$\therefore v_1 : v_2 = 11.4 : 2 \\ = 57 : 1.$$

$$\text{Again, } \frac{w_1}{7.8} + \frac{w_2}{19.4} = \frac{w_1 + w_2}{8},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{5w_1}{39} + \frac{5w_2}{97} = \frac{w_1 + w_2}{8};$$

$$\therefore \frac{485w_1 + 195w_2}{3783} = \frac{w_1 + w_2}{8},$$

$$\text{or, } 3880w_1 + 1560w_2 = 3783w_1 + 3783w_2;$$

$$\therefore 97w_1 = 2223w_2;$$

$$\therefore w_1 : w_2 = 2223 : 97.$$

EXAMPLES—IV. (p. 42).

(1.) Weight of water displaced = $\frac{1}{10}$ of weight of glass;

\therefore specific gravity of water = $\frac{1}{10}$ of specific gravity of glass;

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of glass} = \frac{10}{3} = 3\frac{1}{3}.$$

(2.) Pressure

= weight of $\{(28 \times 1760 \times 3) \times \frac{1}{4} \times 480\}$ cubic feet of sea-water.

$$= \frac{28 \times 1760 \times 3 \times 480 \times 1.026 \times 1000}{4} \text{ ounces}$$

$$= \frac{7 \times 1760 \times 3 \times 480 \times 1026}{16 \times 112 \times 20} \text{ tons.}$$

$$= (110 \times 9 \times 513) \text{ tons} = 507870 \text{ tons.}$$

- (3.) Let x = the part immersed, v = volume of body.

Then $x : v = 3.3 : 4.4$;

$$\therefore x = \frac{3.3}{4.4} v = \frac{33}{44} v = \frac{3}{4} \text{ of whole body.}$$

- (4.) Let x be the number of grains a sovereign weighs in water.

Then $122.5 - x$ = weight of water displaced ;

$$\therefore 19.4 : 1 = 122.5 : 122.5 - x,$$

$$\text{or, } 2376.5 - 19.4x = 122.5 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{2376.5 - 122.5}{19.4} = 116\frac{1}{2} \text{ grains} = 4 \text{ dwt. } 20\frac{1}{2} \text{ grains.}$$

- (5.) Weight of water displaced = 2 lbs. ;

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of substance} : 1 = 8 : 2 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of substance} = 4.$$

- (6.) Let x be the weight required, w the weight of the tub.

Then since weight of water displaced by the whole tub = $4w$,

$$x = 4w - w = 3w = \text{three times weight of the tub.}$$

- (7.) Part immersed : whole body = $1.4 : 2.1$;

$$\therefore \text{part immersed} = \frac{1.4}{2.1} \text{ of whole body} = \frac{2}{3} \text{ of body.}$$

- (8.) Weight of water displaced by lead = $\frac{1}{11.4}$ ounces ;

$$\therefore \text{pressure on bottom} = \left(1 - \frac{1}{11.4}\right) \text{ ounces} = \frac{10.4}{11.4} \text{ ounces} = \frac{52}{57} \text{ ounces.}$$

- (9.) Half a cubic inch of water weighs $\frac{500}{1728}$ ounces,

$$\text{a cubic inch of cork weighs } \frac{240}{1728} \text{ ounces ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{weight to be added} = \frac{500 - 240}{1728} \text{ ounces} = \frac{65}{432} \text{ ounces.}$$

- (10.) Since the specific gravity of the cork is one-fourth of the specific gravity of water, weight of water displaced by the cork = four times weight of the cork.

$$\therefore \text{tension of string} = \text{three times weight of the cork} = 3 \text{ ounces.}$$

(11.) Weight of water displaced by lead = $\frac{46}{11.5}$ ounces ;

$$\begin{aligned}\therefore \text{ tension of string} &= \left(46 - \frac{46}{11.5}\right) \text{ ounces} = \left(46 \times \frac{11.5 - 1}{11.5}\right) \text{ ounces} \\ &= \frac{46 \times 10.5}{11.5} \text{ ounces} = 42 \text{ ounces.}\end{aligned}$$

(12.) Weight of the wood = $\left(24 \times \frac{1000}{1728}\right)$ ounces = $\frac{240}{1728}$ ounces ;

$$\therefore \text{ we must add a weight of } \frac{240}{1728} \text{ ounces, or, } \frac{5}{36} \text{ ounces.}$$

(13.) Weight of water displaced = $\frac{1}{8}$ of half the weight of the cube
 $= \frac{1}{8}$ of weight of the cube ;

$$\therefore \text{ tension of string} = \frac{1}{8} \text{ weight of cube} = \frac{1}{8} \text{ lbs.}$$

(14.) Weight of water displaced = $(42 - 30)$ ounces = 12 ounces ;

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance : 1} = 42 : 12 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance} = \frac{42}{12} = 3.5.$$

(15.) 14 lbs. = (14×16) ounces = 224 ounces.

$$\therefore \text{ weight of water displaced} = (2560 - 224) \text{ ounces} = 2336 \text{ ounces ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance : 1} = 2560 : 2336 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance} = \frac{2560}{2336} = \frac{80}{73}.$$

(16.) Weight of water displaced by substance

$$= (20 + 12 - 18) \text{ ounces} = 14 \text{ ounces ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance : 1} = 12 : 14 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of substance} = \frac{12}{14} = \frac{6}{7}.$$

(17.) Weight of water displaced by mahogany

$$= (375 + 380 - 300) \text{ grains} = 455 \text{ grains ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of mahogany : 1} = 375 : 455 ;$$

$$\therefore \text{ specific gravity of mahogany} = \frac{375}{455} = \frac{75}{91}.$$

(18.) Weight of water displaced by metal

$$=(120-113) \text{ grains}=7 \text{ grains};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of metal} : 1 = 120 : 7;$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of metal} = \frac{120}{7} = 17\frac{1}{7}.$$

(19.) Weight of water displaced by spar

$$=(190-120) \text{ grains}=70 \text{ grains};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of spar} : 1 = 190 : 70;$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of spar} = \frac{190}{70} = \frac{19}{7} = 2\frac{5}{7}.$$

(20.) Weight of water displaced by former body

$$=(4+3-2\frac{1}{4}) \text{ ounces}=4\frac{3}{4} \text{ ounces};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of former body} : 1 = 4 : 4\frac{3}{4};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of former body} = \frac{4}{4\frac{3}{4}} = \frac{16}{19}.$$

(21.) Weight of water displaced by wood and lead

$$=(22+12-8) \text{ lbs.}=26 \text{ lbs.}$$

Weight of water displaced by lead

$$=\frac{22}{11.35} \text{ lbs.} = \frac{2200}{1135} \text{ lbs.} = \frac{440}{227} \text{ lbs.};$$

$$\therefore \text{weight of water displaced by wood} = \left(26 - \frac{440}{227}\right) \text{ lbs.} = \frac{5462}{227} \text{ lbs.};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of wood} : 1 = 12 : \frac{5462}{227};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of wood} = \frac{12 \times 227}{5462} = \frac{1362}{2731}.$$

(22.) Let w =weight of substance *in vacuo*, $2w$ =weight of sinker *in vacuo*, s =specific gravity of substance;

$$\therefore (w+2w)-2w, \text{ or, } w=\text{weight lost by both in water.}$$

Let v =volume of sinker, then $v \times 1$ =weight of water displaced by sinker;

$$\therefore w-v=\text{weight lost by substance};$$

$$\therefore \frac{w-v}{w} = \frac{1}{s},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{ws-v}{ws} = \frac{1}{s}, \text{ and } \therefore \frac{s-1}{s} = \frac{1}{s}, \text{ or } s=2.$$

(23.) A cubic foot of cork weighs (24×1000) ounces, or 240 ounces; \therefore to displace a cubic foot of water, weighing 1000 ounces, we must increase the weight of the cork by 760 ounces, or $47\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

(24.) Let x = volume of part immersed.

Then $x : x + 8 = 1 : 3$;

$$\therefore 3x = x + 8;$$

$$\therefore x = 4.$$

Hence whole length of the cylinder = 12 feet.

(25.) Four-fifths of the cylinder are immersed.

Let s be the specific gravity of the cylinder.

$$\text{Then } s : .825 = \frac{4}{5} : 1;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{4 \times .825}{5} = 4 \times .165 = .66.$$

(26.) Because the specific gravity of salt water is greater than that of fresh water.

(27.) Let x parts of an inch be in the mercury, then $1 - x$ parts of an inch are in the water.

$$\text{Then } x \times 13.6 + (1 - x) \times 1 = 1 \times 7.8,$$

$$\text{or } 13.6x + 1 - x = 7.8;$$

$$\therefore 12.6x = 6.8;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{68}{126} = \frac{34}{63} \text{ inches.}$$

(28.) Since the specific gravity of the body is half the specific gravity of water, it will float with 500 ounces of its weight above the surface.

And since 1 cubic foot of water weighs 1000 ounces,

1 cubic foot of the body weighs 500 ounces;

\therefore 1728 cubic inches of the body are above the surface.

(29.) 12 cubic inches of water weigh $\frac{12 \times 1000}{1728}$ ounces, or, $\frac{125}{18}$ ounces,

or, $6\frac{1}{6}$ ounces;

\therefore weight of body in water = 8 lbs. - $6\frac{1}{6}$ ounces, or, 7 lbs. $9\frac{1}{6}$ ounces.

(30.) Let x = edge of the cube in inches ;
 $\therefore 1 \times x^2$ = cubic inches of water displaced by the cube sinking
 an inch ;

$$\therefore x^2 \times \frac{1000}{1728} = \text{weight of this water in ounces ;}$$

$$\therefore x^2 \times \frac{1000}{1728} = \frac{1000}{3} ;$$

$$\therefore x^2 = 576, \text{ and } x = 24 \text{ inches} = 2 \text{ feet.}$$

(31.) Content of box *externally* = $(10 \times 8 \times 6)$ cubic inches = 480
 cubic inches.

Content of box *internally* = $(9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2})$ cubic inches = $\frac{3135}{8}$
 cubic inches.

\therefore content of substance = $(480 - \frac{3135}{8})$ cubic inches = $\frac{705}{8}$ cubic
 inches.

Hence, if s be the specific gravity of substance,

$$\frac{705s}{8} = 480 \times 1, \text{ or, } s = \frac{480 \times 8}{705} = \frac{3840}{705} ;$$

$$\therefore s = 5\frac{1}{4}.$$

(32.) Let DE be the surface of the fluid.

Then $ADE : AFG = 1 : 3$.

(HYDROSTATICS, Art. 63.)

But $ADE : AFG = AB^2 : AC^2$. (EUCLID, VI. XIX.)

$$\therefore AB^2 : AC^2 = 1 : 3 ;$$

$$\therefore AB = \frac{AC}{\sqrt{3}}.$$

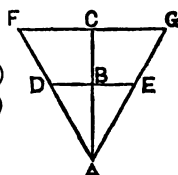


FIG. 189.

(33.) DE being the surface of the fluid, and D, E the middle points
 of AB, AC , triangle ADE = one-fourth of triangle ABC .

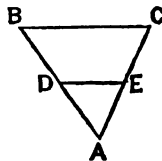
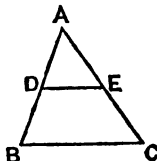


FIG. 190.

Now, part immersed : whole = specific gravity of body : specific
 gravity of fluid.

\therefore when the vertex is downwards, specific gravity of lamina = one-fourth specific gravity of fluid; and when the vertex is upwards, specific gravity of lamina = three-fourths specific gravity of fluid.

(34.) Let x be the number of pounds in the weight, s the specific gravity of the fluid, v and $\frac{v}{3}$ the volumes of fluid displaced.

$$\text{Then } 8 + x = v \cdot s,$$

$$\text{and } 8 = \frac{v}{3} \cdot s;$$

$$\therefore \frac{8+x}{8} = 3, \text{ or } x = 16 \text{ lbs.}$$

(35.) Let s be the specific gravity of the cylinder.

$$\text{Then } \frac{3}{4} : 1 = s : 1;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{3}{4} = .75.$$

(36.) Volume of cube = $\left(\frac{3}{2} \times \frac{3}{2} \times \frac{3}{2}\right)$ cubic feet = $\frac{27}{8}$ cubic feet;

$$\therefore \frac{27}{8} \text{ cubic feet of the material weigh } 2250 \text{ ounces};$$

$$\therefore 1 \text{ cubic foot of the material weighs } \frac{2000}{3} \text{ ounces};$$

$$\therefore \text{specific gravity of the material is } \frac{2}{3}.$$

Then if x be the distance in inches to which the cylinder sinks,

$$x : 3 = \frac{2}{3} : 1,$$

$$\text{and } \therefore x = 2 \text{ inches.}$$

(37.) Weight of fluid displaced = 1 lb.

Then, if s be the specific gravity of the fluid,

$$1 : 3 = s : 2.7;$$

$$\therefore 3s = 2.7, \text{ or } s = .9.$$

(38.) Let v be the volume of the part immersed in cubic inches.

$$\text{Then } v : 1 = 2.6 : 13.5;$$

$$\therefore v = \frac{2.6}{13.5} = \frac{26}{135}$$

$$\therefore \text{the aluminium will sink to a depth of } \frac{26}{135} \text{ inch.}$$

- (39.) Let w be the weight of the body in pounds.

$$\text{Then } w : w + 2 = \frac{2}{3} : 1 ;$$

$$\therefore w = \frac{2w + 4}{3}, \text{ or, } w = 4 \text{ lbs.}$$

- (40.) Let p be the pressure in pounds.

$$\text{Then } 3 : 3 + p = \frac{1}{2} : 1,$$

$$\text{or } 3 = \frac{3 + p}{2}, \text{ or, } p = 3 \text{ lbs.}$$

- (41.) 2 cubic feet of water weigh 2000 ounces.

2 cubic feet of cork weigh 480 ounces.

$$\therefore \text{ tension of string} = (2000 - 480) \text{ ounces} = 1520 \text{ ounces} = 95 \text{ lbs.}$$

- (42.) Let s_1 and s_2 be the specific gravity of the bodies, s the specific gravity of the fluid.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w_1}{w_1 - w} = \frac{s_1}{s},$$

$$\text{and } \frac{w_2}{w_2 - w} = \frac{s_2}{s} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{w_1(w_2 - w)}{w_2(w_1 - w)} = \frac{s_1}{s_2}.$$

- (43.) If the specific gravity of the wood be less than the specific gravity of the water, the water filling up the cavity will cause an increase in the apparent weight of the bullet.

- (44.) Weight of first fluid displaced = 3 lbs., weight of second fluid displaced = 2 lbs.

If then s_1 and s_2 be the specific gravity of the two fluids, and s the specific gravity of the body,

$$\frac{s_1}{s} = \frac{3}{6}, \text{ and } \frac{s_2}{s} = \frac{2}{6} ;$$

$$\therefore \text{dividing, } \frac{s_1}{s_2} = \frac{3}{2}.$$

- (45.) Weight of fluid displaced by the body = 1 lb. ;

\therefore if s be the specific gravity of the fluid,

$$\frac{s}{7.7} = \frac{1}{7}, \text{ and } \therefore s = \frac{7.7}{7} = 1.1.$$

(46.) Let s_1 be the specific gravity of the first sphere, and s_2 be the specific gravity of the second sphere.

Then $4s_1$ is the specific gravity of the fluid.

Let $2v$ be the volume of the first sphere.

Then $3v$ is the volume of the second sphere,

$$\text{and } 2v \cdot s_1 + 3v \cdot s_2 = (2v + 3v) \cdot 4s_1;$$

$$\therefore 2s_1 + 3s_2 = 20s_1;$$

$$\therefore s_2 = 8s_1.$$

(47.) Let w be the weight in grains of the copper in air.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w - 887}{w} = \frac{1}{8.85};$$

$$\therefore 885w - 887 \times 885 = 100w;$$

$$\therefore 785w = 887 \times 885;$$

$$\therefore w = \frac{156999}{157}.$$

Then if s be the specific gravity of the alcohol,

$$s : 1 = \frac{156999}{157} - 910 : \frac{156999}{157} - 887 \quad (\text{HYDROSTATICS, Art. 68.})$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{156999 - 142870}{156999 - 139259} = \frac{14129}{17740} = .8 \text{ nearly.}$$

(48.) Let x be the depth in inches to which it sinks in alcohol.

$$\text{Then } x \times .79 = 4 \times 1;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{4}{.79} = \frac{400}{79} = 5\frac{5}{79} \text{ inches.}$$

(49.) Five lbs. of the compound are immersed. Let x be the number of lbs. of silver in the part immersed, $5 - x$ the number of lbs. of aluminium in the part immersed.

Then since 10 lbs. of mercury are displaced

$$\frac{x}{10.4} + \frac{5 - x}{2.6} = \frac{10}{13.5};$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{x}{10.4} + \frac{5 - x}{2.6} = \frac{10}{13.5};$$

$$\therefore \frac{20 - 3x}{10.4} = \frac{2}{27};$$

$$\therefore 540 - 81x = 208, \text{ or, } x = 4\frac{8}{81} \text{ lbs.};$$

$$\therefore \text{there are } 8\frac{1}{81} \text{ lbs. of silver in the whole mass.}$$

- (50.) Let w = weight in pounds of water displaced by the rod.
Then $x : 5 = 1 : 7.8$;

$$\therefore x = \frac{50}{78} = \frac{25}{39}.$$

$$\text{Hence tension of string} = \left(10 - \frac{25}{39}\right) \text{ lbs.} = 9\frac{14}{39} \text{ lbs.}$$

- (51.) Weight of water displaced = $(1 - .905)$ ounces = .095 ounces ;
 \therefore if s be the specific gravity of the silver,

$$\frac{s}{1} = \frac{1}{.095} = \frac{1000}{95} ;$$

$$\therefore s = 10\frac{1}{9}.$$

- (52.) Weight of water displaced by first body = $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., and, if s be the specific gravity of the second body, weight of water displaced by second body = $\frac{2}{s}$ lbs. ;

$$\therefore \text{ tension of first string} = \frac{1}{2} \text{ lb.,}$$

$$\text{and tension of second string} = \left(2 - \frac{2}{s}\right) \text{ lbs.}$$

Now these tensions must be equal ;

$$\therefore \frac{1}{2} = 2 - \frac{2}{s}, \text{ and } \therefore s = \frac{4}{3} = 1\frac{1}{3}.$$

- (53.) Let x inches be above the surface.

$$\text{Then } 9 - x : 9 = \frac{1}{3} : 1 ;$$

$$\therefore 9 - x = 3, \text{ and } \therefore x = 6 \text{ inches.}$$

- (54.) If S and S' be the specific gravity of the fluids, V and V' the parts immersed.

$$S : S' = V' : V. \quad (\text{HYDROSTATICS, Art. 66.})$$

$$= m - y : m - x.$$

- (55.) The weight of fluid displaced by body and lead = 7 lbs.

Now $5\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of lead displace $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of water ;

$\therefore 5\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of lead displace 2 lbs. of the fluid ;

\therefore weight of fluid displaced by body = 5 lbs.

Then if s be the specific gravity of the body,

$$s : 4 = 3 : 5 ;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{12}{5} = 2\frac{2}{5}.$$

(56.) Let w = weight of the substance in air in ounces.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w-10}{w-15} = \frac{\text{specific gravity of water}}{\text{specific gravity of alcohol}} = \frac{1}{\cdot 7947}$$

(HYDROSTATICS, Art. 68.)

$$\therefore \cdot 7947w - 7\cdot 947 = w - 15;$$

$$\therefore 7\cdot 053 = 2053w, \text{ or, } w = \frac{70530}{2053} \text{ ounces.}$$

Hence, weight of water displaced by substance

$$\begin{aligned} &= \left(\frac{70530}{2053} - 10 \right) \text{ ounces} \\ &= \frac{50000}{2053} \text{ ounces;} \end{aligned}$$

\therefore if x be the number of cubic inches in the substance,

$$\frac{1000x}{1728} = \frac{50000}{2053};$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{50 \times 1728}{2053} = \frac{86400}{2053} \text{ cubic inches.}$$

(57.) Let x cubic yards be the volume of the granite, $(1-x)$ cubic yards is the volume of the ice.

$$\text{Then } x \times 2\cdot 65 + (1-x) \times \cdot 918 = \frac{23}{25} \times 1;$$

$$\text{or, } 2\cdot 65x + \cdot 918 - \cdot 918x = \cdot 92;$$

$$\therefore 1\cdot 732x = \cdot 002;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{1}{866} \text{ cubic yard.}$$

(58.) 320 ounces = 20 lbs.;

\therefore specific gravity of the wood : specific gravity of water = 20 : 12.

Hence if x be the part of the wood below the surface,

$$x : 1 = 12 : 20;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{12}{20} = \frac{3}{5}.$$

(59.) 3 inches of the wood weigh as much as $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches of water;

\therefore 1 inch of the wood weighs as much as $\frac{3}{4}$ inch of water;

\therefore 1728 inches of the wood weigh $\frac{3 \times 1000}{4}$ ounces, or, 750 ounces.

- (60.) Let x parts of a cubic foot be immersed.

Then $x : 1 = .85 : 1.03$;

$$\therefore x = \frac{.85}{1.03} = \frac{85}{103}.$$

- (61.) Let x be the number of feet in an edge of the cube.

Then $x^3 (x - 100) : x^3 = 9214 : 1.0263$;

$$\therefore 1.0263x - 102.63 = 9214x ;$$

$$\therefore .1049x = 102.63 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{1026300}{1049} = 978.3 \text{ nearly.}$$

$$\therefore x^3 = 936302451.687 \text{ nearly.}$$

- (62.) Let x represent the pressure.

Then $w + x : w = 4 : 3$;

$$\therefore 3w + 3x = 4w, \text{ and } \therefore x = \frac{w}{3}.$$

- (63.) The volume of fluid, v , displaced is the same in each case.

Hence, if s and s' be the specific gravity of the fluids respectively

$$vs : vs' = m : n ;$$

$$\text{and } \therefore s : s' = m : n.$$

- (64.) Let v be the volume in inches of the part immersed in water.

Then $v : v + 4 = 1 : 3$;

$$\therefore 3v = v + 4, \text{ or } v = 2.$$

Hence, if x be the weight of the hydrometer in grains,

$$x + 40 : x = 2 : 2 - \frac{1}{12} ;$$

$$\text{or } (x + 40) \times 23 = 24x ;$$

$$\therefore x = 920 \text{ grains.}$$

- (65.) 980 divisions are below the surface in distilled water, 954 divisions are below the surface in sea water ;

\therefore if s be the specific gravity of sea water,

$$s : 1 = 980 : 954 ;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{980}{954} = \frac{490}{477} = 1.0272. \dots$$

(66.) Weight of water displaced by wood = $(13 + 6 - 8)$ lbs. = 11 lbs.;

\therefore if s be the specific gravity of the wood,

$$s : 1 = 6 : 11 ;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{6}{11} = .54.$$

(67.) Let x be the weight of the hydrometer in grains.

$$\text{Then } \frac{x + 67}{x} = \frac{1}{.866} ;$$

$$\therefore .866x + 58.022 = x ;$$

$$\therefore .134x = 58.022 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{58022}{134} = 433 \text{ grains.}$$

(68.) B weighs in water $(11 - 10)$ ounces, or, 1 ounce ;

B weighs in air 15 ounces ;

\therefore if v be the volume and s the specific gravity of B ,

$$\frac{v(s - .0013)}{v(s - 1)} = \frac{15}{1} ;$$

$$\therefore s - .0013 = 15s - 15.$$

$$\therefore 14s = 14.9987 ;$$

$$\therefore s = 1.0713 \text{ nearly.}$$

(69.) Let w = weight of the substance in air.

$$\text{Then } \frac{w - 20}{w - 25} = \frac{\text{specific gravity of water}}{\text{specific gravity of alcohol}} = \frac{1}{.7947} ;$$

(HYDROSTATICS, Art. 68.)

$$\therefore .7947w - 15.894 = w - 25 ;$$

$$\therefore 9.106 = .2053w, \text{ and } \therefore w = \left(\frac{91060}{2053} - 20 \right) \text{ ounces.}$$

Hence weight of water displaced by substance

$$= \left(\frac{91060}{2053} - 20 \right) \text{ ounces}$$

$$= \frac{50000}{2053} \text{ ounces ;}$$

\therefore if x be the number of cubic inches in the substance

$$\frac{1000x}{1728} = \frac{50000}{2053} ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{86400}{2053} \text{ cubic inches} = 42\frac{174}{2053} \text{ cubic inches.}$$

EXAMPLES—V. (p. 61.)

- (1.) Let the measure of the capacity of the barrel be x .
Then the measure of the capacity of the receiver is $10x$;

$$\begin{aligned}\therefore \text{density after sixth stroke} &= \left(\frac{10x}{10x+x}\right)^6 \cdot \text{original density} \\ &= \left(\frac{10}{11}\right)^6 \cdot \text{original density}.\end{aligned}$$

- (2.) As in Example (1.)

$$\begin{aligned}\text{density after two strokes} &= \left(\frac{8x}{8x+x}\right)^3 \cdot \text{original density} \\ &= \frac{64}{81} \text{ times original density}.\end{aligned}$$

- (3.) Let x and y be the capacities of the receiver and the barrel.

$$\text{Then } \left(\frac{x}{x+y}\right)^3 = \frac{729}{1000};$$

$$\therefore \frac{x}{x+y} = \frac{9}{10};$$

$$\therefore 10x = 9x + 9y, \text{ and } \therefore x : y = 9 : 1.$$

- (4.) No : because the pressure varies with the depth alone ; so that if the section varied there would still be equal vertical increments of space for equal increments of pressure.

- (5.) Pressure on a square inch = weight of a column of water whose height is 90 feet and base a square inch + weight of column of mercury whose height is 30 inches and base a square inch.

$$\begin{aligned}&= \text{weight of } \left(90 \times \frac{1}{144}\right) \text{ cubic feet of water} + \text{weight of 30 cubic} \\ &\hspace{15em} \text{inches of mercury} \\ &= \frac{90 \times 1000}{144} \text{ ounces} + \frac{30 \times 47}{6} \text{ ounces} = (625 + 235) \text{ ounces} = 53\frac{1}{2} \text{ lbs.}\end{aligned}$$

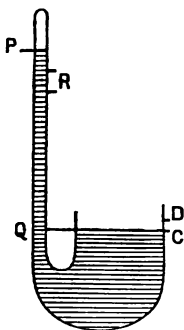


FIG. 191.

(6.) When the mercury stands at *P* in the tube, let *C* be the point at which it stands in the basin.

Now let the mercury fall to *R* in the tube, and rise to *D* in the basin.

$$\text{Then } CD = \frac{1}{10}PR;$$

$$\therefore \text{real fall} = \text{apparent fall} + \frac{1}{10} \text{ of apparent fall}$$

$$= 1\frac{1}{2} \text{ inches} + \frac{1}{10} \text{ of } 1\frac{1}{2} \text{ inches}$$

$$= \left(\frac{3}{2} + \frac{3}{20}\right) \text{ inches} = 1\frac{18}{20} \text{ inches.}$$

(7.) The mercury would fall to the level of the mercury in the basin if the hole were made *above* the column of mercury in the tube. If it were made *in* the part occupied by the mercury, it will drive part of the column up the tube, and the other part down.

$$(8.) \text{ Pressure on } \frac{1}{234} \text{ of a square inch} = 1 \text{ ounce};$$

$$\therefore \text{pressure on a square inch} = 234 \text{ ounces} = 14.625 \text{ lbs.}$$

$$(9.) \text{ Let } x \text{ be the height of the column in inches.}$$

$$\text{Then } x \times 3.4 = 30 \times 13.6;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{30 \times 136}{34} = 120 \text{ inches} = 10 \text{ feet.}$$

(10.) It will have no effect, because a volume of mercury equal to that displaced by the iron will descend and allow the iron to take its place without disturbing the general upper surface.

(11.) The body floats in two fluids, air and water, and the absolute weight of the floating body is equal to the weight of the displaced fluids; hence if the air be removed, more water must be displaced to support the body, and therefore the body sinks.

(12.) If the air be admitted above the column of mercury it will drive it down a little, the extent of the fall depending on the quantity of air admitted.

(13.) A column of water 20 feet high represents a pressure of $\frac{20}{34}$ of 15 lbs. on the square inch.

\therefore if x be the area of the valve in square inches,

$$\frac{20 \times 15 \times x}{34} \text{ lbs.} = \text{pressure on valve} = 21 \text{ lbs.};$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{34 \times 21}{20 \times 15} = \frac{714}{300} = 2.38 \text{ square inches.}$$

(14.) 500 fathoms = $(500 \times 6 \times 12)$ inches = 36000 inches;

\therefore if d_1 be the density of atmospheric air and d_2 be the density of compressed air,

$$d_2 : d_1 = (30 \times 13.57) : (36000 \times 1.027) + (30 \times 13.57) \\ = 407.1 : 37379.1;$$

$$\therefore d_2 = \frac{4071}{373791} = .0109 \text{ nearly.}$$

(15.) The water barometer under the same additional pressure would rise (20×12) inches, or 240 inches;

\therefore the mercurial barometer will rise $\frac{240}{13.57}$ inches, or $\frac{24000}{1357}$ inches,

or, $17\frac{231}{357}$ inches, or 1 foot $5\frac{231}{357}$ inches.

(16.) When the floating body is partially immersed, both air and water are displaced; but the *absolute* weight of floating body = weight of displaced fluids, which must therefore be constant. Therefore when the barometer rises, there must be a smaller water displacement, that is, the body rises; while a decrease in the atmospheric pressure, when the barometer falls, will necessitate an increased water displacement, and therefore the body will sink a little.

(17.) Pressure at surface = the atmospheric pressure.

Pressure at 15 inches below the surface of mercury =

(atmospheric pressure at surface of water)

+ (pressure at depth of 17 feet of water)

+ (pressure at depth of 15 inches of mercury)

= (atmospheric pressure) + $\frac{1}{2}$ (atmospheric pressure)

+ $\frac{1}{2}$ (atmospheric pressure)

= twice atmospheric pressure;

\therefore the pressures are as 1 : 2.

(18.) A balloon is a hollow envelope, made of some light material, as silk, which, when filled with heated air, or some gas, rises in the air. This must be the result, if the weight of the air displaced by the balloon exceeds the weight of the balloon.

(19.) The external pressure on the bladder, increasing as the bladder is forced lower into the water, compresses the bladder, till at last the volume occupied by the air in the bladder is less than a volume of water equal to the weight of the bladder and air contained therein, and then the bladder must sink.

(20.) Let x be the height of the column in inches.

Then pressure on a square inch

$$\begin{aligned} &= \text{weight of } x \text{ cubic inches of mercury} \\ &= \text{weight of } 13.56x \text{ cubic inches of water} \\ &= \frac{13.56x \times 1000}{1728} \text{ ounces.} \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore \frac{13.56x \times 1000}{1728} = 226;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{226 \times 144}{1130} = \frac{32544}{1130} = 28.8 \text{ inches.}$$

(21.) Area of piston = 36 square inches.

Original pressure on piston = (36×15) lbs. = 540 lbs.

Then since the pressure of air varies inversely as the space it occupies,

new upward pressure on piston : 540 = 216 cubic inches : 72 cubic inches
= 3 : 1 ;

\therefore upward pressure on piston = 1620 lbs,

and downward pressure on piston by atmosphere = 540 lbs. ;

\therefore a weight of 1080 lbs. must be placed on it.

(22.) Height of water barometer, when the pump ceases to work, is 364 inches ;

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore \text{height of mercurial barometer} &= \frac{364}{13.6} \text{ inches} = \frac{3640}{136} \text{ inches} \\ &= 26\frac{1}{4} \text{ inches.} \end{aligned}$$

(23.) Height of column of mercury within the bottle = twice the height of mercurial column exposed to the ordinary pressure of the atmosphere = 60 inches = 5 feet.

(24.) Let x and y be the capacities of the receiver and the barrel.

$$\text{Then } \frac{x+3y}{x} = \frac{3}{2};$$

$$\therefore 2x+6y=3x, \text{ and } \therefore x:y=6:1.$$

(25.) The air will be compressed inside, and so will displace less water; and since the cylinder floated before the increase of atmospheric pressure, it will now sink, because the weight of fluid displaced is now less than the weight of the cylinder.

(26.) Let x and y be the capacities of the receiver and the cylinder.

$$\text{Pressure after twenty strokes} = \frac{x+20y}{x} \cdot (\text{original pressure})$$

$$= \frac{5y+20y}{5y} (\text{original pressure})$$

$$= \text{five times original pressure.}$$

(27.) Let x be the depth in feet.

$$\text{Then } 31:30+x=1:2,$$

$$\text{or, } 62=30+x, \text{ and } \therefore x=32 \text{ feet.}$$

(28.) Area of base of cube = 100 square inches,

$$\text{and pressure on base} = \left(1000 \times \frac{1000}{1728}\right) \text{ ounces};$$

$$\therefore \text{pressure on a square inch of base} = \left(10 \times \frac{1000}{1728}\right) \text{ ounces} \\ = 5\frac{8\frac{5}{8}}{108} \text{ ounces.}$$

(29.) Pressure on 16 square inches of surface = (236×16) ounces = 3776 ounces.

Weight of column of water of $(16 \times 9 \times 12)$ cubic inches

$$= \left(16 \times 9 \times 12 \times \frac{1000}{1728}\right) \text{ ounces} = 1000 \text{ ounces};$$

$$\therefore \text{whole pressure} = 4776 \text{ ounces.}$$

(30.) Let D be a point in the surface of the fluid, and DA a vertical line.

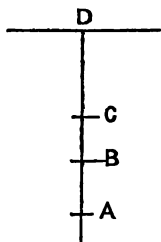


FIG. 192.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then } \frac{\text{pressure at } B}{\text{pressure at } A} &= \frac{DB}{DA}; \\ \therefore \frac{\text{pressure at } A - \text{pressure at } B}{\text{pressure at } A} &= \frac{DA - DB}{DA} = \frac{AB}{DA}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Similarly,} \\ \frac{\text{pressure at } A - \text{pressure at } C}{\text{pressure at } A} &= \frac{DA - DC}{DA} = \frac{AC}{DA}. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{By division,} \\ \frac{\text{pressure at } A - \text{pressure at } B}{\text{pressure at } A - \text{pressure at } C} &= \frac{AB}{AC}; \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore \frac{p}{q} = \frac{AB}{AC};$$

$$\therefore \frac{p}{q-p} = \frac{AB}{AC-AB} = \frac{AB}{BC}.$$

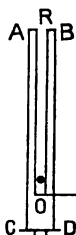


FIG. 193.

(31.) An outer barrel $ACDB$ encloses an inner barrel OR into which the bullet is rammed.

Air is injected through the end of the outer barrel through the stock P . When a quantity of air has been confined in the barrel $ACDB$, a trigger at K is pulled which opens the bottom of the inner barrel, and the air being suddenly admitted projects the bullet from R with much force.

(32.) Suppose the column of mercury to rise from P to Q in the tube.

Then it sinks in the cup to O , a point such that $CO = \frac{1}{17}$ of QP .

Hence the true variation is

$$PQ + \frac{1}{17} \text{ of } PQ, \text{ or, } \frac{18}{17} \text{ of } PQ.$$

Hence in graduating the scale the distances actually measured from the zero point must be less than the space indicated by the numbers placed against the graduations in the ratio of 17 : 18.



FIG. 194.

(33.) Pressure of air on a square inch

= weight of a column of mercury resting on a square-inch base
 = weight of 30.5 cubic inches of mercury
 = weight of (30.5×13.57) cubic inches of water
 = $30.5 \times 13.57 \times 252.6$ grains
 = 104547.351 grains.

Now 7000 grains troy = a pound avoirdupois, and \therefore 104547.351 grains = 14.935 lbs. nearly.

(34.) The pressure of air in the upper part of the tube, when the instrument stands at 27 inches, is equal to the weight of $3a$ cubic inches of mercury, a being the area of the base of the column in the tube.

The air occupies a space of $9a$ cubic inches.

Hence if this air be subjected to a pressure of $30a$ cubic inches of mercury it will be reduced to atmospheric density, and if x be the space it then occupies in cubic inches,

$$x : 9a = 3a : 30a ; \quad (\text{HYDROSTATICS, Art. 80.})$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{27a}{30} = \frac{9a}{10} ;$$

\therefore the air will occupy $\frac{9}{10}$ of an inch in length.

(35.) Actual weight of stones + weight of air displaced by stones
 = actual weight of the weights + weight of air displaced by weights.

Now the weights are smaller in volume than the stones.

\therefore weight of air displaced by stones is greater than weight of air displaced by weights.

And a diminution of atmospheric pressure will decrease the weight of air displaced in each case in proportion to the weight of air displaced before in each case.

\therefore it will decrease the weight of air displaced by stones more than it decreases the weight of air displaced by weights.

\therefore the stones will appear to weigh more than their actual weight ;

\therefore he will gain by selling when the barometer is low.

(36.) The confined air is pressed by a column of mercury equal to $\frac{1}{2}$ atmospheric pressure, and by the atmospheric pressure at the surface of this mercury.

\therefore we have a body of air at atmospheric density subjected to a pressure $\frac{3}{2}$ times the atmospheric pressure ;

\therefore the air will be compressed into $\frac{2}{3}$ of the space it occupied before ;

\therefore the mercury descends $\frac{1}{3}$ of 14 inches, or $4\frac{2}{3}$ inches.

EXAMPLES—VI. (p. 75.)

(1.) It will increase the time of filling the receiver, because the only *effective* work will be done by the descending piston after it has passed the hole. Hence, if the aperture be made one-third of the way up the barrel, the distance through which the piston acts effectively being only one-third of the distance through which it worked effectively at first, three times the original time will be required for filling the tank.

(2.) The tension of the piston-rod = pressure of atmosphere above – pressure of atmosphere below.

Now pressure of atmosphere above = (4×15) lbs. = 60 lbs., pressure of atmosphere below = (4×15) lbs. – weight of a column of water 16 feet high resting on a base of 4 square inches

$$= 60 \text{ lbs.} - \text{weight of } \left(16 \times \frac{4}{144}\right) \text{ cubic feet of water ;}$$

$$\therefore \text{ tension of rod} = \text{weight of } \frac{4}{9} \text{ cubic feet of water.}$$

$$= \left(\frac{4}{9} \times 1000\right) \text{ ounces} = \frac{4 \times 1000}{9 \times 16 \text{ lbs.}}$$

$$= \frac{250}{9} \text{ lbs.} = 27\frac{2}{9} \text{ lbs.}$$

(3.) (a) If the hole be made in the longer arm, *below* the level of the shorter arm, no effect will be produced.

(b) If the hole be made in the longer arm, *above* the level of the shorter arm, all the fluid in the longer arm below the hole will descend, and all above in the same branch will ascend, causing the remainder of the fluid to flow through the short branch, till the siphon is emptied.

(7) If the hole be made in the shorter arm, all the fluid below the hole in this arm will descend ; all above in this arm will ascend and flow through the longer arm, emptying the siphon.

(8) If the hole be made at the top of the siphon, the fluid will descend in each arm, and will empty the siphon.

(4.) A height equal to the height of the water barometer at the time, which is $(13\cdot57 \times 29)$ inches, or $393\cdot53$ inches, that is, 32 feet 9·53 inches, or $32\cdot7941\bar{6}$ feet.

(5.) The fluid would descend in each branch, and the siphon would be emptied.

(6.) Equally well at both.

(7.) No ; because the water in the hold must be below the level of the surface of the water in the harbour.

(8.) The height of the water barometer at the time, and this is (taking the specific gravity of mercury as $13\cdot57$), $(30 \times 13\cdot57)$ inches, or $407\cdot1$ inches, that is, 33 feet 11·1 inches.

(9.) If the air be removed from the siphon, the fluids will first ascend in each arm, and then the flow from the longer arm will commence and go on in the usual manner.

(10.) The water will rise in the inverted tube as high as the top of the inserted tube, and then it will flow out of this tube.

(11.) The water would soon cease to flow, because there would be no atmospheric pressure to cause a continuous flow. But when the air is gradually re-admitted, the water will begin to rise in each branch, and ultimately the flow will go on regularly.

(12.) (a) The water will flow into the lower vessel.

(b) The water will descend in each arm of the siphon till it stands at a height above each surface equal to the height of the water barometer.

(c) The water will flow into the lower vessel.

(13.) The shorter arm must be 2 feet in length, and the longer arm just more than 2 feet.

EXAMPLES—VII. (p. 81.)

$$(1.) C = \frac{5}{9}(F - 32), \text{ and } R = \frac{4}{9}(F - 32);$$

$$\therefore (1) C = \frac{5}{9}(30 - 32) = \frac{-10}{9} = -1\frac{1}{9}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(30 - 32) = -\frac{8}{9}.$$

$$(2) C = \frac{5}{9}(45 - 32) = \frac{5}{9} \times 13 = 7\frac{2}{9}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(45 - 32) = \frac{4}{9} \times 13 = 5\frac{7}{9}.$$

$$(3) C = \frac{5}{9}(56 - 32) = \frac{5}{9} \times 24 = 13\frac{1}{3}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(56 - 32) = \frac{4}{9} \times 24 = 10\frac{2}{3}.$$

$$(4) C = \frac{5}{9}(0 - 32) = \frac{-160}{9} = -17\frac{7}{9}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(0 - 32) = \frac{-128}{9} = -14\frac{2}{3}.$$

$$(5) C = \frac{5}{9}(-7 - 32) = \frac{-195}{9} = -21\frac{2}{3}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(-7 - 32) = \frac{-156}{9} = -17\frac{1}{3}.$$

$$(6) C = \frac{5}{9}(-45 - 32) = \frac{-385}{9} = -42\frac{7}{9}.$$

$$R = \frac{4}{9}(-45 - 32) = \frac{-308}{9} = -34\frac{2}{9}.$$

$$(2.) C = \frac{5R}{4}, \text{ and } F = \frac{9R}{4} + 32;$$

$$\therefore (1) C = \frac{5 \times 5}{4} = \frac{25}{4} = 6\frac{1}{4}.$$

$$F = \frac{45}{4} + 32 = 11\frac{1}{4} + 32 = 43\frac{1}{4}.$$

$$(2) C = \frac{5 \times 20}{4} = 5 \times 5 = 25.$$

$$F = \frac{9 \times 20}{4} + 32 = 45 + 32 = 77.$$

$$(3) C = \frac{5 \times 0}{4} \times 0.$$

$$F = 0 + 32 = 32.$$

$$(4) C = \frac{-90}{4} = -22\frac{1}{2}.$$

$$F = \frac{-162}{4} + 32 = -40\frac{1}{2} + 32 = -8\frac{1}{2}.$$

$$(5) C = \frac{5 \times (-64)}{4} = 5 \times (-16) = -80.$$

$$F = \frac{9 \times (-64)}{4} + 32 = (9 \times -16) + 32 = -112.$$

$$(6) C = \frac{5 \times 120}{4} = 150.$$

$$F = \frac{9 \times 120}{4} + 32 = 270 + 32 = 302.$$

$$(3) F = \frac{9}{5} C + 32, \text{ and } R = \frac{4C}{5};$$

$$\therefore (1) F = \frac{9 \times 16}{5} + 32 = 28\frac{4}{5} + 32 = 60\frac{4}{5}.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times 16}{5} = \frac{64}{5} = 12\frac{4}{5}.$$

$$(2) F = \frac{9 \times 45}{5} + 32 = 81 + 32 = 113.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times 45}{5} = 4 \times 9 = 36.$$

$$(3) F = \frac{9 \times 110}{5} + 32 = 198 + 32 = 230.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times 110}{5} = 4 \times 22 = 88.$$

$$(4) F = \frac{9 \times 0}{5} + 32 = 32.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times 0}{5} = 0.$$

$$(5) F = \frac{9 \times (-15)}{5} + 32 = -27 + 32 = 5.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times (-15)}{5} = -12.$$

$$(6) F = \frac{9 \times (-24)}{5} + 32 = -\frac{216}{5} + 32 = -11\frac{1}{5}.$$

$$R = \frac{4 \times (-24)}{5} = -\frac{96}{5} = -19\frac{1}{5}.$$

(4.) Yes, if the graduations are to be uniform.

$$(5.) \left. \begin{array}{l} 9C = 5(F - 32) \\ C + F = 60 \end{array} \right\};$$

$$\therefore 9C = 5(60 - C - 32),$$

$$\text{or, } 9C = 300 - 5C - 160;$$

$$\therefore 14C = 140, \text{ and } \therefore C = 10, \text{ and } F = 50.$$

$$(6.) \left. \begin{array}{l} 9C = 5(F - 32) \\ F = 5C \end{array} \right\};$$

$$\therefore 9C = 5(5C - 32);$$

$$\therefore 16C = 160, \text{ and } \therefore C = 10, \text{ and } F = 50.$$

$$(7.) \left. \begin{array}{l} 9C = 5(F - 32) \\ C = F \end{array} \right\};$$

$$\therefore 9C = 5(C - 32);$$

$$\therefore 4C = -160, \text{ and } \therefore C = -40, \text{ and } F = -40.$$

(8.) $(80 - 20)^\circ$, or 60° on the new scale $= (80 - 32)^\circ$, or $48^\circ F$;

$$\therefore \text{each degree on the new scale} = \frac{48^\circ}{60} F, \text{ or } \frac{4^\circ}{5} F.$$

$$(9.) C = \frac{5}{9}(F - 32);$$

$$\therefore C = \frac{5}{9}(78 - 32) = \frac{5 \times 46}{9} = \frac{230}{9} = 25\frac{5}{9}.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (10.) \quad & \left. \begin{aligned} 9C &= 5(F - 32) \\ C + F &= 88 \end{aligned} \right\}; \\
 & \therefore 9C = 5(88 - C - 32); \\
 & \therefore 14C = 280, \text{ and } \therefore C = 20, \text{ and } F = 68.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (11.) \quad & C = \frac{5}{9}(F - 32); \\
 & \therefore C = \frac{5}{9}(49 - 32); \\
 & \therefore C = \frac{5 \times 17}{9} = \frac{85}{9} = 9\frac{4}{9}.
 \end{aligned}$$

(12.) The graduations would be inconveniently small.

$$\begin{aligned}
 (13.) \quad & \left. \begin{aligned} 9C &= 5(F - 32) \\ F &= 3C \end{aligned} \right\}; \\
 & \therefore 9C = 5(3C - 32); \\
 & \therefore 6C = 160, \text{ and } \therefore C = 26\frac{2}{3}, \text{ and } F = 80.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (14.) \quad & \left. \begin{aligned} 9C &= 5F - 160 \\ 17C &= 5F \end{aligned} \right\}; \\
 & \therefore 9C = 17C - 160, \text{ and } \therefore C = 20, \text{ and } F = 68.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 (15.) \quad & \left. \begin{aligned} 9C &= 5F - 160 \\ -C &= F \end{aligned} \right\}; \\
 & \therefore 9C = -5C - 160, \text{ and } \therefore C = -11\frac{2}{7}, \text{ and } F = 11\frac{2}{7}.
 \end{aligned}$$

(16.) Let x be the number of degrees on the latter.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Then } \quad & \frac{15 - 9}{15 - 10} = \frac{x - 12}{x - 14}; \\
 & \therefore 6(x - 14) = 5(x - 12); \\
 & \therefore 6x - 84 = 5x - 60, \therefore x = 24.
 \end{aligned}$$

(17.) Let x be the number of degrees on the latter.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Then } \quad & \frac{16 - 8}{16 - 10} = \frac{x - 11}{x + 14}; \\
 & \therefore 8(x - 14) = 6(x - 11); \\
 & \therefore 8x - 112 = 6x - 66, \text{ and } \therefore x = 23.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$(18.) \left. \begin{aligned} R &= \frac{4}{9} (F - 32) \\ R &= F - 47 \end{aligned} \right\};$$

$$\therefore 9R = 4(R + 47 - 32);$$

$$\therefore 5R = 60, \text{ and } \therefore R = 12, \text{ and } F = 59.$$

Also, if d be the number of degrees in the difference,

$$\left. \begin{aligned} R &= \frac{4}{9} (F - 32) \\ R &= F - 47 - d \end{aligned} \right\};$$

$$\therefore 4F - 128 = 9(F - 47 - d), \text{ or, } 5F = 295 + 9d, \text{ or, } F = 59 + \frac{9}{5}d;$$

$$\therefore F \text{ rises } \frac{9d}{5} \text{ and } \therefore R \text{ rises } \frac{4d}{5}.$$

EXAMPLES—VIII. (p. 87.)

1. Let x be the volume of the part immersed, y the volume of the part out of the water.

$$\text{Then } \frac{x}{x+y} = \frac{925}{1025};$$

$$\therefore 1025x = 925x + 925y;$$

$$\therefore 100x = 925y;$$

$$\text{and } \therefore y : x = 100 : 925 = 4 : 37.$$

2. Let x be the volume of the body, y the volume of the part out of the fluid in the first case, s the specific gravity of the body.

$$\text{Then } \frac{x-y}{x} = \frac{s}{9},$$

$$\text{and } \frac{y}{x} = \frac{s}{1.1};$$

$$\therefore \frac{x-y}{y} = \frac{1.1}{.9};$$

$$\therefore \frac{x}{y} - 1 = \frac{11}{9}, \text{ or, } \frac{x}{y} = \frac{20}{9}.$$

$$\text{Hence } \frac{9}{20} = \frac{s}{1.1},$$

$$\text{and } \therefore s = \frac{99}{200} = .495.$$

$$3. F = \frac{9C}{5} + 32;$$

$$\begin{aligned} \therefore \text{when } C &= -40^\circ, \\ F &= -72 + 32 = -40; \\ \text{and when } C &= 350^\circ, \\ F &= 630 + 32 = 662. \end{aligned}$$

4. After three strokes

$$\text{density of air in receiver} = \left(\frac{3}{1+3}\right)^3 \cdot \text{original density};$$

$$\therefore \text{pressure} = \frac{27}{64} \text{ of original pressure};$$

$$\therefore \text{height of barometer} = \frac{27}{64} \text{ of 28 inches} = 11.8125 \text{ inches.}$$

5. Let w_1 and w_2 be the weights of the hydrometers, v the volume of fluid displaced in each case, s_1 and s_2 the specific gravity of the fluids.

$$\text{Then } \frac{s_1}{s_2} = \frac{ws_1}{ws_2} = \frac{h_1}{h_2} = \frac{1}{p}.$$

6. Let v be the volume of the man, s his specific gravity;

$$\therefore \frac{v}{12} \text{ is the volume of his head.}$$

$$\frac{11v}{12} = \text{volume of man immersed,}$$

$$\frac{2v}{12} = \text{volume of bladders};$$

$$\therefore \text{volume of water displaced} = \frac{13v}{12}.$$

$$\text{Then } v \cdot s = \frac{13v}{12} \cdot 1, \text{ or, } s = \frac{13}{12} = 1.08\dot{3}.$$

7. Height = (28×13.6) inches = 380.8 inches = 31 feet 8.8 inches.

$$8. C = \frac{5}{9} (F - 32) = \frac{5}{9} (27 - 32) = -\frac{25}{9} = -2\frac{7}{9}.$$

9. Let x be the depth in feet reached by his fingers,

$x - \frac{15}{2}$ is the depth reached by his feet ;

$$\therefore x : x - \frac{15}{2} = 3 : 2,$$

or, $2x = 3x - 22\frac{1}{2}$, and $\therefore x = 22\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

10. Let x be the size of the cork in cubic feet.

Then weight of cork = $240x$ ounces, and weight of mercury displaced = $13600x$ ounces ;

$$\therefore x (13600 - 240) = 167 ;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{167}{13360} = \frac{1}{80}.$$

11. Let x be the number of degrees on De Lisle.

$$\text{Then } \frac{150 - x}{150} = \frac{47 - 32}{180},$$

$$\text{or, } \frac{150 - x}{5} = \frac{15}{6} ;$$

$$\therefore 900 - 6x = 75, \text{ or, } 6x = 825 ;$$

$$\therefore x = 137\frac{1}{2}.$$

12. Let v = volume of cork.

Then since $(.0013 \times n)$ = specific gravity of n atmospheres,

$$v \times .24 = nv \times .0013 ;$$

$$\therefore n = \frac{.24}{.0013} = \frac{2400}{13}.$$

13. The body will rest when reduced to *half* its natural size ;

$$\therefore \frac{20 + n}{20 + 4n} = \frac{1}{2} ;$$

$$\therefore 40 + 2n = 20 + 4n ;$$

$$\therefore n = 10 \text{ feet.}$$

14. (a) When it is at depth of 5 feet,

$$\frac{20 + n}{20 + 4n} = \frac{20 + 5}{20 + 20} = \frac{5}{8} ;$$

\therefore body displaces $\frac{5}{8}$ of 20 lbs. of water, or, $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of water ;

\therefore since the body weighs 10 lbs., we must have a downward force of $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

(β) When it is at depth of 30 feet,

$$\frac{20+n}{20+4n} = \frac{20+30}{20+120} = \frac{50}{140} = \frac{5}{14};$$

∴ it displaces $\frac{5}{14}$ of 20 lbs. of water, or, $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of water,

∴ we must have an upward force of $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.

15. When the body displaces 11 lbs. and 9 lbs. of water respectively.

(1) When $\frac{20+n}{20+4n} = \frac{11}{20}$,

$$\text{or, } 400 + 20n = 220 + 44n,$$

$$\text{or, } 24n = 180, \text{ and } \therefore n = 7\frac{1}{2} \text{ feet.}$$

(2) When $\frac{20+n}{20+4n} = \frac{9}{20}$,

$$\text{or, } 400 + 20n = 180 + 36n,$$

$$\text{or, } 16n = 220, \text{ and } \therefore n = 13\frac{1}{2} \text{ feet.}$$

16. Let F be the reading on the Fahrenheit scale.

Then $\frac{4}{9} (F - 32)$ is the reading on Reaumur's scale.

$$\therefore F : \frac{4}{9} (F - 32) = 25 : 4 ;$$

$$\therefore 36F = 100F - 3200.$$

$$\text{Hence } F = 50.$$

17. Let F be the reading on the Fahrenheit scale.

Then $\frac{4}{9} (F - 32)$ is the reading on Reaumur's scale,

and $\frac{5}{9} (F - 32)$ is the reading on the Centigrade scale.

$$\therefore F + \frac{4}{9} (F - 32) + \frac{5}{9} (F - 32) = 212 ;$$

$$\therefore F + F - 32 = 212 ;$$

$$\therefore F = 122.$$

18. Let w be the apparent weight of each in water.

Then $\frac{2.6}{1} = \frac{22}{22-w}$, (HYDROSTATICS, Art. 65, Case I.)

and $\frac{7.8}{1} = \frac{n}{n-w}$;

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \therefore \frac{22}{2.6} &= 22-w, \\ \text{and } \frac{n}{7.8} &= n-w \end{aligned} \right\};$$

$$\therefore \frac{22}{2.6} - \frac{n}{7.8} = 22-n;$$

$$\therefore 66-n=7.8(22-n);$$

$$\therefore 6.8n=105.6, \text{ and } \therefore n=15.4.$$

19. Let w be the apparent weight of the substances in the fluids,
 s the specific gravity of the fluid.

Then $\frac{s}{3} = \frac{1-w}{1}$,

and $\frac{s}{2.25} = \frac{3-w}{3}$;

$$\left. \begin{aligned} \therefore \frac{s}{3} &= 1-w, \\ \text{and } \frac{3s}{2.25} &= 3-w \end{aligned} \right\};$$

$$\therefore \frac{s}{.75} - \frac{s}{3} = 2, \text{ or, } 4s-s=6, \text{ and } \therefore s=2.$$

20. Let N be the position of the fulcrum, v the volume of each body.

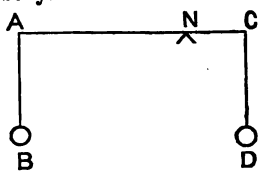


FIG. 195.

Then tension of string $AB=v(2.7-1)$,
and tension of string $CD=v(6.1-1)$;

\therefore if $CN=x$ inches,

$$\frac{v(2.7-1)}{v(6.1-1)} = \frac{x}{71-x};$$

$$\therefore \frac{17}{51} = \frac{x}{71-x}, \text{ or, } 71-x=3x;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{71}{4} \text{ inches} = 17\frac{3}{4} \text{ inches.}$$

EXAMPLES—IX. (p. 94.)

1. Let x and y be the lengths of the arms at the ends of which the gold and silver hang in each of the three cases : then

$$\begin{aligned}(1) \quad x : y &= 10.4 : 19.4 \\ &= 104 : 194 \\ &= 52 : 97.\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}(2) \quad x : y &= 10.4 - 1 : 19.4 - 1 \\ &= 9.4 : 18.4 \\ &= 47 : 92.\end{aligned}$$

(3) In this case the silver is forced up by the mercury, and acts on the lever vertically upwards, hence the fulcrum must be at one end, and the gold between the silver and the fulcrum, and

$$\begin{aligned}x : y &= 13.5 - 10.4 : 19.4 - 13.5 \\ &= 3.1 : 5.9 \\ &= 31 : 59.\end{aligned}$$

2. Let x be the weight of the body in the fluid.

$$\text{Then } \frac{7-x}{7} = \frac{3}{7};$$

$$\therefore x = 4 \text{ lbs.}$$

Then, by *Statics*, Art. 102,

$$\text{height : base} = 3 : 4.$$

3. Let v be the volume of hydrogen in the balloon in cubic feet.

Then $v \times .07 \times 1.3 = \text{weight of hydrogen in ounces,}$

and $v \times 1.3 = \text{weight of displaced air in ounces ;}$

$$\therefore v \times 1.3 = v \times .07 \times 1.3 + 10 \times 112 \times 16 ;$$

$$\therefore v \times 1.3 \times .93 = 10 \times 112 \times 16 ;$$

$$\therefore v = \frac{10 \times 112 \times 16}{1.209} \text{ cubic feet.}$$

4. Let p_1 denote the pressure internally before the ascent, p_2 the pressure internally after the ascent.

$$\text{Then } p_2 : p_1 = 3 : 4.$$

Hence if v_1 and v_2 be the volumes of the gas before and after the ascent,

$$v_2 : v_1 = p_1 : p_2 = 4 : 3.$$

Hence one-third of the gas must have been expelled to maintain equilibrium between the external and internal pressures.

Also, since the pressure of the external air is only three-fourths of the pressure of the external air before the ascent, one-fourth of the whole weight must have been thrown out.

5. The gas has been expelled to preserve equilibrium of internal and external pressures, and the ballast to preserve equilibrium of vertical pressures on the balloon.

6. Volume of cylindrical vessel $= \pi \cdot 4^2 \cdot 9$ cubic inches.

Volume of interior of cylinder $= \pi \cdot 3^2 \cdot 8$ cubic inches ;

\therefore volume of wood $= \pi (16 \times 9 - 9 \times 8)$ cubic inches $= 72 \pi$ cubic inches,

also, volume of cylindrical mass of fluid displaced $= \pi \cdot 4^2 \cdot 3$ cubic in. ;

\therefore if s be the specific gravity of the wood,

$$72\pi \cdot s = 48\pi ;$$

$$\therefore s = \frac{48}{72} = \frac{2}{3}.$$

Again, let x be the depth to which it sinks.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Then volume of fluid displaced} &= \pi \cdot 4^2 + \pi (4^2 - 3^2) (x - 1) \\ &= 7\pi x + 9\pi ; \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore 7\pi x + 9\pi = 72\pi \cdot s = 48\pi ;$$

$$\therefore 7x = 39, \text{ or, } x = 5\frac{4}{7} \text{ inches.}$$

7. No change will occur till the stone falls from the ice ; but then the ice will displace less water than before, and the surface of the water will sink.

8. Let AB be the surface of the water outside, CD the level to which the water rises inside.

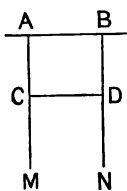


FIG. 196.

Then, by Boyle's law,

pressure of air in AD : atmospheric pressure $= BN : BD$.

Hence if h represent the atmospheric pressure, and x be the length of BD , and y the length of DN ,

$$\frac{\text{pressure of air in } AD}{\text{atmospheric pressure}} = \frac{x+y}{x} ;$$

$$\therefore \frac{x+h}{h} = \frac{x+y}{x}, \text{ or, } x^2 + xh = xh + hy, \text{ and } \therefore x^2 = hy.$$

9. The pressure is equal to the weight of (80×6) cubic feet of water.

Hence if we take the weight of a cubic foot of sea water as 1000 ounces (which is rather less than the actual weight),

$$\text{pressure} = (80 \times 6 \times 1000) \text{ ounces} = 30000 \text{ lbs.}$$

If the box were not water-tight the water would enter it, and the pressure will be the same inside as outside.

10. Let x be the number of feet to which the bag is sunk.

The pressure on the bag will then be equal to a pressure indicated by a height of $(x + 34)$ feet on the water barometer.

$$\therefore \frac{1}{19} = \frac{34}{x + 34};$$

$$\therefore x = (18 \times 34) \text{ feet} = 102 \text{ fathoms.}$$

11. Let x be the weight of the vessel in ounces.

Then, since the weight of a cubic foot of water is 1000 ounces,

$$x + \frac{7}{8} \times 1000 = 1000;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{1000}{8} = 125 \text{ ounces.}$$

12. The surface of the fluid will rise higher than the surface of the water, because the specific gravity of the fluid is less than the specific gravity of the water.

13. Let x be the depth in inches to which the cylinder sinks.

$$\text{Then } 15 \times 1.1 + 15 \times .25 = x \times 1;$$

$$\therefore x = 15 \times 1.35 = 20.25 \text{ inches.}$$

14. The larger piece of cork will rise to the surface, and the length of the string between it and the pulley will be 2 feet, while the smaller piece of cork, at the end of 1 foot of string from the pulley, will be entirely submerged.

Then if w and $3w$ be the weights of the pieces of cork, the smaller piece displaces water to the weight of $4w$.

Hence we must have an upward force $= 3w$ at end of longer string.

\therefore the larger piece of cork must displace water to the weight of $6w$, and \therefore it must be half immersed.

15. As the air is drawn away from the tube the water will rise in both branches, and if the height of the top of the tube above the surface of the water in the reservoirs is not too great, there will ultimately be a continuous column of water in both parts of the siphon, and then a regular flow will commence.

16. Let v be the volume of each body, s_1 and s_2 the specific gravities of the bodies, ρ_1 and ρ_2 the specific gravities of the liquids.

Then, $s_1 - \rho_1 = s_2 - \rho_2$, or, $s_1 - s_2 = \rho_1 - \rho_2$, (1)

And $s_1 - \frac{\rho_2}{2} = s_2 - \rho_1$, or, $s_1 - s_2 = \frac{\rho_2 - 2\rho_1}{2}$ (2)

$$\text{Hence } \rho_1 - \rho_2 = \frac{\rho_2 - 2\rho_1}{2},$$

$$\text{and thus } \rho_1 = \frac{3\rho_2}{4}, \text{ and } s_1 - s_2 = -\frac{\rho_2}{4}.$$

Let x be the part of the heavier body immersed in the final experiment.

$$\text{Then } vs_1 = vs_2 - xv \left(\frac{\rho_1 + \rho_2}{2} \right);$$

$$\therefore s_1 - s_2 = -\frac{x}{2} \cdot (\rho_1 + \rho_2);$$

$$\therefore -\frac{\rho_2}{4} = -\frac{x}{2} \cdot \frac{7\rho_2}{4}, \text{ and thus } x = \frac{2}{7}.$$

17. AD is the level of the mercury, R is the height of the water.

Then the question to resolve is whether the weight of a column of mercury in height CD in the longer arm is greater (or not) than the weight of a column of water, height CR , on the same base, since the pressure *upwards* at the bottom of this tube = pressure D upwards at A + weight of such a column C of water;

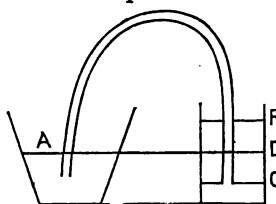


FIG. 197.

\therefore mercury will flow through the tube if $CD \times \text{density of mercury}$ be greater than $CR \times \text{density of water}$,

or, if $x\rho$ be greater than $x\rho'$,

or, $\frac{x}{x'}$ be greater than $\frac{\rho'}{\rho}$.

18. Let x = depth of air at the top of the vessel when the water stands at the top of the pipe.

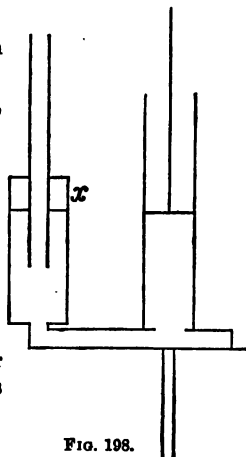
The amount of water forced in at each stroke is Al .

Then, if π be the atmospheric pressure, and ρ the atmospheric density, pressure of confined air

$$= \frac{c}{x} \pi = (h - (c - x)) \rho + \pi, \text{ and } \pi = \rho h;$$

$$\therefore \frac{ch}{x} = 2h - c + x,$$

$$\text{and } \therefore x = \frac{c - 2h \pm \sqrt{4h^2 + c^2}}{2}.$$



Again, considering the quantity of water in the air-vessel and pipe, after n strokes of the piston.

$$Aln = (c - x) A + a(h - c + x);$$

FIG. 198.

$$\therefore n = \frac{A(2h + c - \sqrt{c^2 + 4h^2}) + a(\sqrt{c^2 + 4h^2} - c)}{2Al}.$$

19. Let x be the weight of the cylinder in lbs.

$$\text{Then } x + 6 : x = 8 : 5;$$

$$\therefore 5x + 30 = 8x, \text{ or, } x = 10 \text{ lbs.}$$

20. Let s_1 and s_2 be the specific gravities of the metals, v and w the measures of the volumes and weights mixed.

$$\text{Then } vs_1 + vs_2 = 2v \cdot 9,$$

$$\text{and } \frac{w}{s_1} + \frac{w}{s_2} = \frac{2w}{8\frac{2}{3}};$$

$$s_1 + s_2 = 18,$$

$$\frac{1}{s_1} + \frac{1}{s_2} = \frac{9}{40},$$

and hence we find $s_1 = 10$ or 8 , and $s_2 = 8$ or 10 .

21. Let x be the height of the cylinder.

Then, since the air which stood at height x inches under the atmospheric pressure is condensed to the height of 1 inch,

$$1 : x = 15 : 165;$$

$$\therefore x = \frac{165}{15} = 11 \text{ inches.}$$

22. The density of the air in the receiver of the air-pump is $\frac{2}{3}$ of $\frac{2}{3}$,
or $\frac{4}{9}$ of what it was at first.

The density of the air in the receiver of the condenser is after the first stroke $\frac{3}{2}$ of what it was at first.

The air in the barrel at the commencement of the second ascent of the piston is $\frac{2}{3}$ of the density of atmospheric pressure.

When the piston has reached a point $\frac{4}{9}$ of the length of the barrel from the valve of the condenser, the air in the barrel will be of the same density as the air in the receiver of the condenser.

The valve will then open, and the air will enter.

The air which occupied a space $\left(1 + \frac{2}{9}\right)$ of the receiver will now occupy a space equal to the receiver ;

\therefore density will be $\frac{11}{9}$ of the density of air in receiver ;

\therefore density will be $\frac{11}{9}$ of $\frac{3}{2}$, or $\frac{33}{18}$ of original density ;

\therefore pressure in receiver of condenser : pressure in receiver of air-pump

$$\begin{aligned} &= \frac{33}{18} : \frac{4}{9} \\ &= 33 : 8. \end{aligned}$$

Ribington's Mathematical Series

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.

of Gonville and Caius College, and late Lecturer at St. Peter's College, Cambridge.

A TREATISE ON ARITHMETIC. 3s. 6d.

A KEY TO ARITHMETIC. 9s.

ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. Part I. 3s.

Without Answers, 2s. 6d.

A KEY TO ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. 9s.

EXERCISES ON ALGEBRA. 2s. 6d.

(Copies may be had without the Answers.)

ELEMENTS OF GEOMETRY. *Containing Books 1 to 6, and portions of Books 11 and 12 of Euclid, with Exercises and Notes, arranged with the Abbreviations admitted in the Cambridge Examinations.* 3s. 6d.

PART I. *Containing Books 1 and 2 of Euclid, limp cloth, 1s. 6d. may be had separately.*

ELEMENTARY STATICS. 3s.

ELEMENTARY HYDROSTATICS. 3s.

ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d.

KEY TO ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY.

7s. 6d.

BOOK OF ENUNCIATIONS. *For Geometry, Algebra, Trigonometry, Statics, and Hydrostatics.* 1s.

By E. J. GROSS, M.A.

Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and Secretary to the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

ALGEBRA. Part II. 8s. 6d.

KINEMATICS AND KINETICS. 5s. 6d.

By G. RICHARDSON, M.A.

Assistant Master at Winchester College, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS. 4s. 6d.

Ribingtons: London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

*Exercises on the Elementary Principles
of Latin Prose Composition.*

With Examination Papers on the Elementary Facts of Latin Accidence and Syntax.

Crown 8vo, 5s.

A Key for the use of Tutors only.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

An Elementary Latin Grammar.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

*The Rudiments of English Grammar and
Composition.*

Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

An Elementary Greek Grammar.

RIVINGTONS

London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

3, WATERLOO PLACE, Pall Mall.

June, 1878.

Books for Schools and Colleges

PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. RIVINGTON

NEW BOOKS IN PREPARATION AND IN THE PRESS

CICERO DE AMICITIÂ.

Edited by ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School, and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

See page 22. On August 1.

A FIRST GREEK WRITER.

By the same.

See page 26.

ARNOLD'S HENRY'S FIRST LATIN BOOK.

A new and entirely revised edition. By C. G. GEPP, M.A., Author of "Progressive Exercises in Latin Elegiac Verse."

Also a TUTOR'S KEY.

See page 20. In August.

The new edition differs from the original mainly in its arrangement, and in the fuller treatment of the *Cases* and the *Infinitive Mood*. The Exercises, with the exception of a few on the Participles, are entirely new; and they have been supplemented by fifty "*Test Exercises*," which may be used at various stages. References are made throughout to the Public School Latin Primer.

ARNOLD'S LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.

A new and entirely revised edition. By GEORGE G. BRADLEY, M.A., Master of University College, Oxford, and late Head-Master of Marlborough College.

See page 20. In September.

The general arrangement and plan of the work has been in the main preserved. But great changes have been introduced, every article and Exercise has been more or less rewritten, greater prominence has been given to the more important, less to the minor, differences between the two languages. The order of the Exercises on the Cases has been altered, and a more systematic account of the Latin cases has been inserted. The Vocabularies have been separated from the Exercises and arranged in order at the end of the book. An introduction has been prefixed, containing an analysis of the Latin sentence and a chapter on the arrangement of words in Latin. Specimens of continuous exercises have been added, and also of exercises for translation into Latin based upon chapters selected from a Latin Author.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

New Books in Preparation and in the Press—continued.

XENOPHON'S AGESILAUS.

Edited by R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., Head-Master of Kelly College, Taunton.

SCOTT'S ROKEBY.

Edited by the same. Forming one of the volumes of the "English School-Classics."

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE.

Edited by the same. Forming one of the volumes of the "Rugby Plays of Shakspeare." See page 6.

ROMEO AND JULIET.

Edited by Rev. CHARLES E. MOBERLY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School. Forming one of the volumes of the "Rugby Plays of Shakspeare." See page 6.

THE ROMAN REVOLUTION. From B.C. 133 to the BATTLE OF ACTIUM.

By HENRY F. PELHAM, M.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

HISTORY OF THE ROMANS TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF IMPERIALISM.

By J. S. REID, M.L., Classical Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge.

This work is intended to be used by the higher Forms in Public Schools, and by Junior Students in the Universities. It aims at exhibiting in outline the growth of the Roman national life in all departments. Military history will not be neglected, but attention will be particularly directed towards the political and social changes, and the development of law, literature, religion, art, science, and social life. Care will be taken to bring the whole narrative into accord with the present state of knowledge, and also to present the facts of Roman History in a form likely to interest the Students for whom the work is intended.

THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH.

By LOUISE CREIGHTON. Forming one of the volumes of "Historical Biographies." See page 11.

THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

By ROSAMOND WAITE. Forming one of the volumes of "Historical Biographies." See page 11.

OLIVER CROMWELL.

By F. W. CORNISH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Eton College. Forming one of the volumes of "Historical Biographies." See page 11.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

New Books in Preparation and in the Press—continued.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLAND FOR SCHOOLS.

By F. YORK-POWELL, M.A., *Lecturer at Christ Church, and Public Examiner, Oxford.* With Maps and Illustrations. See page 12.

This book is intended to fill a place which is not precisely taken by any existing School History. Its aim will be to give a brief and correct, but as far as possible interesting, account of the main points of importance and leading characters of each reign, as well as to convey some notion of the chief social and domestic features of the principal epochs, &c., and it is intended for the use of scholars in the middle and upper forms of schools who, while they have outgrown the stage at which Primers are useful, are not yet able to cope with larger and more complete Histories. The want of this class of book has been long felt by teachers and examiners; and while engaged in the preparation of the work, the Author has had the benefit of practical advice from several schoolmasters who were anxious for the appearance of such a book as he is here attempting to supply.

While working on the lines of Mr. Bright's excellent History of England, to which this is indeed in some sort an Introduction, the Author has of course gone over the ground afresh, writing wherever he was able, from the original authorities; he has also by the aid of typical illustrations, maps, plans, tables, &c., endeavoured as far as he could to appeal to the eye on behalf of a subject which should above all others be vividly pictured by learners if they are ever to remember or understand it.

SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON.

By W. E. MULLINS, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Marlborough College.* Forming one of the volumes of the "*English School-Classics.*" See page 9. In July.

THE BEGINNER'S DRILL - BOOK OF ENGLISH
GRAMMAR.

Adapted for Middle Class and Elementary Schools. By JAMES BURTON, T.C.D., *First English Master in the High School of the Liverpool Institute.* See page 7.

A KEY TO HAMBLIN SMITH'S STATICS AND
HYDROSTATICS.

See page 16. In September.

LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. BOOKS IV. to VI.

By Rev. P. BOWDEN SMITH, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Rugby School.* See page 40.

SELECTIONS FROM HAUFF'S STORIES.

A First German Reading Book for Schools. Edited by W. E. MULLINS, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Marlborough College, and F. STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School.* See page 39.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

New Books in Preparation and in the Press—continued.

THE AGE OF CHATHAM AND PITT.

By Sir W. R. ANSON, Bart., M.A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Forming one of the volumes of "Historical Handbooks."

VERGIL. BOOKS III. and IV.

Edited by F. STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School. See page 21.

CAESAR. DE BELLO GALlico. BOOKS I. to III.

Edited by J. H. MERRYWEATHER, M.A., and C. C. TancoCK, M.A., Assistant-Masters at Charterhouse School.

NOTES ON BUILDING CONSTRUCTION. PART III.

ADVANCED COURSE. See page 17.

A PRIMER OF GREEK SYNTAX.

By the Editors of the "Primer of Greek Accidence." See page 24.

STORIES IN ATTIC GREEK.

By F. D. MORICE, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School. See page 26. In August.

CONTENTS:

Hints to Beginners—How to look out words in a Vocabulary—Stems—Augments—Temporal Augments—Compound Verbs—Change of Prepositions in Compound Verbs—Special Irregularities—List of changes of Prepositions in Composition—Hints on Construing—Structure of Sentences—Conjunctions—Stops—Pronouns—The Article—250 Stories—Notes—Index to Stories—General Vocabulary—Vocabulary of Proper Names.

A PRACTICAL GREEK METHOD FOR BEGINNERS.

Being a graduated application of Grammar to Translation and Composition. By F. RITCHIE, M.A., and E. H. MOORE, M.A., Assistant-Masters at the High School, Plymouth. See page 24.

The aim of this book, which is at once a Grammar and Exercise book, is to afford practice in inflexion, &c., at the time that the Grammar is being learned, in order that on commencing translation the inflexions of Verbs, Substantives, &c., may be familiar, and the pupil may be able to concentrate his attention on the construction. The gradual introduction of the simpler rules of Syntax is intended to prepare the pupil for more advanced Greek Composition.

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED SINCE
JUNE 1ST, 1877.

FIRST LATIN WRITER. By G. L. BENNETT, M.A.
Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A KEY for the use of Tutors only. Crown 8vo. 5s. See pp. 18, 42.

HOMER'S ILIAD. Edited by ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A.
Books I. and II. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d. p. 29.

LESSING'S FABLES. Edited by F. STORR, B.A. Crown
8vo. 2s. 6d. p. 39.

*MILTON'S L'ALLEGRO, IL PENNEROSO, AND
LYCIDAS.* By E. STORR, M.A. Small 8vo. 1s. p. 8.

*MATERIALS AND MODELS FOR GREEK PROSE
COMPOSITION.* By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., and T. F. DALLIN,
M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s. pp. 21-31.

LA FONTAINE'S FABLES. Books I. and II. Edited
by Rev. P. BOWDEN-SMITH, M.A. Small 8vo. 2s. p. 40.

GERMAN EXERCISES. Part II. By E. F. GRENFELL,
M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. p. 39.

A SHORT GREEK SYNTAX. Extracted from "Xeno-
phon's Anabasis, with Notes." By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A. Crown
8vo. 9d. p. 30.

THE ÆNEID OF VERGIL. Edited by FRANCIS STORR,
B.A. Books I. and II. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. p. 21.

THE ANABASIS OF XENOPHON. Edited by R. W.
TAYLOR, M.A. Books III. and IV. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. pp. 30, 44, 45.

AN ELEMENTARY GREEK GRAMMAR. By J.
HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. p. 32.

EXERCISES ON LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.
By J. H. SMITH, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
A KEY for the use of Tutors only. Crown 8vo. 5s. p. 19.

*AT HOME AND ABROAD; OR, FIRST LESSONS
IN GEOGRAPHY.* By J. K. LAUGHTON, M.A., F.R.A.S.,
F.R.G.S. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. p. 41.

LIFE OF SIR WALTER RALEGH. By LOUISE
CREIGHTON. Forming one of the volumes of "Historical Bio-
graphies." Small 8vo. 3s. p. 11.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

ENGLISH
SELECT PLAYS OF SHAKSPERE

RUGBY EDITION

With Introduction and Notes to each Play.

Small 8vo.

AS YOU LIKE IT. 2s.

MACBETH. 2s.

HAMLET. 2s. 6d.

KING LEAR. 2s. 6d.

ROMEO AND JULIET.

With Notes at the end of
the Volume.

[*In preparation.*]

*Edited by the Rev. CHARLES E. MOBERLY, M.A., Assistant-Master
at Rugby School, and formerly Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford.*

CORIOLANUS. 2s. 6d.

*Edited by ROBERT WHITELAW, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby
School, formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.*

THE TEMPEST. 2s.

*Edited by J. SURTEES PHILLPOTTS, M.A., Head-Master of Bedford
Grammar School, formerly Fellow of New College, Oxford.*

With Notes at the end of the Volume.

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE.

*Edited by R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., Head-Master of Kelly College,
Tavistock, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.*

With Notes at the end of the Volume.

[*In preparation.*]

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

The Rudiments of English Grammar and Composition.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., of *Gonville and Caius College*, and late Lecturer at *St. Peter's College, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

"Though prepared specially for the requirements of the University of Cambridge in the local examinations, this grammar is well worthy of the attention of all who are engaged in the teaching of English."

Glasgow Herald.

"The book is simply and intelligently written; it contains nearly all that a young student should know, and it is full of well chosen examples from English classics to illustrate the different subjects treated."

Spectator.

"This work is very elementary, but, like all Mr. Hamblin Smith's useful books, wonderfully lucid. It should well fulfil its

design as a text-book for the local examinations. We are pleased to note the varied and tasteful selection of the illustrative quotations."—*Oxford and Cambridge Undergraduates' Journal.*

"We have here the most difficult study in the English language and what is usually the dryest reduced to language so simple that the smallest child, even before it learns to read can understand the parts of speech of the tongue it articulates, and rendered so interesting as entirely to remove the stigma of dullness."

Cambridge Chronicle.

Dictionary of the English Language.

By R. G. LATHAM, M.A., M.D., late Fellow of *King's College, Cambridge.*

Abridged from Dr. Latham's Edition of Johnson's English Dictionary.

Medium 8vo. 24s.

The Beginner's Drill-book of English Grammar.

Adapted for Middle Class and Elementary Schools.

By JAMES BURTON, T.C.D., *First English Master in the High School of the Liverpool Institute.* [In the Press.]

"The aim of this book is simply to conduct pupils as far as the analysis and parsing of ordinary constructions, at which point the pursuit of grammar becomes a special study. Up to this point, however, grammar is necessary for every person, since the due analysis of speech lies at the root both of all intelligent reading of the thoughts of others and also of any adequate expression of our own."

"There is no sounder way of leading learners to apprehend grammatical distinctions and relations than, after concise instruction has been given on any point, to enforce and illustrate it by examples from standard authors. Hence it has been the writer's aim to prepare a book which should serve as a means of grammatical drill, consisting of a bare framework of instruction and a large body of really workable exercises."

"The exercises are framed to illustrate great principles rather than over-refined distinctions, and the sentences in them have been chosen from acknowledged literature, first for the sake of authority, and then with the purpose of at once stimulating the learner's mind by aptness or beauty of expression, and relieving the teacher's labour by recalling the pleasures of previous reading."—*Extract from the Preface.*

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

ENGLISH SCHOOL-CLASSICS

With Introductions, and Notes at the end of each Book.

Edited by FRANCIS STORR, B.A.,

CHIEF MASTER OF MODERN SUBJECTS AT MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL, LATE SCHOLAR OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND BELL UNIVERSITY SCHOLAR.

Small 8vo.

THOMSON'S SEASONS: Winter.

With Introduction to the Series, by the Rev. J. FRANCK BRIGHT, M.A., Fellow of University College, and Historical Lecturer at Balliol, New, and University Colleges, Oxford; late Master of the Modern School at Marlborough College. 1s.

COWPER'S TASK.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School. 2s.

Part I. (Book I.—The Sofa; Book II.—The Timepiece) 9d. Part II. (Book III.—The Garden; Book IV.—The Winter Evening) 9d. Part III. (Book V.—The Winter Morning Walk; Book VI.—The Winter Walk at Noon) 9d.

SCOTT'S LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL.

By J. SURTEES PHILLPOTTS, M.A., Head Master of Bedford School, formerly Fellow of New College, Oxford. 2s. 6d.

Part I. (Canto I., with Introduction, &c.) 9d. Part II. (Cantos II. and III.) 9d. Part III. (Cantos IV. and V.) 9d. Part IV. (Canto VI.) 9d.

SCOTT'S LADY OF THE LAKE.

By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School. 2s.

Part I. (Cantos I. and II.) 9d. Part II. (Cantos III. and IV.) 9d. Part III. (Cantos V. and VI.) 9d.

NOTES TO SCOTT'S WAVERLEY.

By H. W. EVE, M.A., Head-Master of University College School, London. 1s., or with the Text, 2s. 6d.

TWENTY OF BACON'S ESSAYS.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School. 1s.

SIMPLE POEMS.

Edited by W. E. MULLINS, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 8d.

SELECTIONS FROM WORDSWORTH'S POEMS.

By H. H. TURNER, B.A., late Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1s.

WORDSWORTH'S EXCURSION: The Wanderer.

By H. H. TURNER, B.A., late Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1s.

MILTON'S PARADISE LOST.

By FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School.

Book I. 9d. Book II. 9d.

MILTON'S L'ALLEGRO, IL PENSEROSO, AND LYCIDAS.

By EDWARD STORR, M.A., late Scholar of New College, Oxford. 1s.

SELECTIONS FROM THE SPECTATOR.

By OSMUND AIRY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Wellington College. 1s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

ENGLISH SCHOOL-CLASSICS—continued.

BROWNE'S RELIGIO MEDICI.

By W. P. SMITH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Winchester College. 1s.

GOLDSMITH'S TRAVELLER AND DESERTED VILLAGE.

By C. SANKEY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 1s.

EXTRACTS FROM GOLDSMITH'S VICAR OF WAKEFIELD.

By C. SANKEY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. 1s.

POEMS SELECTED FROM THE WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS.

By A. M. BELL, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford. 2s.

MACAULAY'S ESSAYS.

MOORE'S LIFE OF BYRON. By FRANCIS STORR, B.A. 9d.

BOSWELL'S LIFE OF JOHNSON. By FRANCIS STORR, B.A. 9d.

HALLAM'S CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY. By H. F. BOYD, late Scholar of Brasenose College, Oxford. 1s.

SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON.

By W. E. MULLINS, M.A., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College.

. *The General Introduction to the Series will be found in Thomson's WINTER.*

OPINIONS OF TUTORS AND SCHOOLMASTERS.

"Nothing can be better than the idea and the execution of the English School-Classics, edited by Mr. Storr. Their cheapness and excellence encourage us to the hope that the study of our own language, too long neglected in our schools, may take its proper place in our curriculum, and may be the means of inspiring that taste for literature which it is one of the chief objects of education to give, and which is apt to be lost sight of in the modern style of teaching Greek and Latin Classics with a view to success in examinations."—*Oscar Brown- ing, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.*

"I think the plan of them is excellent; and those volumes which I have used I have found carefully and judiciously edited, neither passing over difficulties, nor preventing thought and work on the pupil's part by excessive annotation."—*Rev. C. B. Hutchinson, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.*

"I think that these books are likely to prove most valuable. There is great variety in the choice of authors. The notes seem sensible, as far as I have been able to examine them, and give just enough help, and not too much; and the size of each volume is so small, that in most cases it need not form more than one term's work.

Something of the kind was greatly wanted."—*E. E. Bowen, M.A., Master of the Modern Side, Harrow School.*

"I have used some of the volumes of your English School-Classics for several months in my ordinary form work, and I have recommended others to be set as subjects for different examinations for which the boys have to prepare themselves. I shall certainly continue to use them, as I have found them to be very well suited to the wants of my form."—*C. M. Bull, M.A., Master of the Modern School at Marlborough College.*

"I have no hesitation in saying that the volumes of your Series which I have examined appear to me far better adapted for school use than any others which have come under my notice. The notes are sufficiently full to supply all the information which a boy needs to understand the text without superseding the necessity of his thinking. The occasional questions call the learner's attention to points which he can decide from his own resources. The general plan, and the execution of the volumes which have come before me, leave little to be desired in a School Edition of the English Classics."—*The Rev. Chas. Grant Chittenden, M.A., The Grange, Hoddessdon, Herts.*

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

HISTORY

HISTORICAL HANDBOOKS

Edited by.

OSCAR BROWNING, M.A.,
FELLOW OF KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Crown 8vo.

ENGLISH HISTORY IN THE XIVTH CENTURY.

By CHARLES H. PEARSON, M.A., *Head-Master of the Presbyterian Ladies' College, Melbourne, late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.*
3s. 6d.

THE REIGN OF LEWIS XI.

By P. F. WILLERT, M.A., *Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.*
With Map. 3s. 6d.

THE ROMAN EMPIRE. A.D. 395-800.

By A. M. CURTEIS, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Sherborne School, late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford.*
With Maps. 3s. 6d.

HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTIONS.

By PHILIP V. SMITH, M.A., *Barrister-at-Law; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.*
Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

HISTORY OF MODERN ENGLISH LAW.

By SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, Bart., M.A., *Barrister-at-Law; late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.*
3s. 6d.

HISTORY OF FRENCH LITERATURE.

Adapted from the French of M. DEMOGÉOT, *by* C. BRIDGE.
3s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHIES

Edited by

THE REV. M. CREIGHTON, M.A.,

LATE FELLOW AND TUTOR OF MERTON COLLEGE, OXFORD.

With Maps and Plans. Small 8vo.

The most important and the most difficult point in Historical Teaching is to awaken a real interest in the minds of Beginners. For this purpose concise handbooks are seldom useful. General sketches, however accurate in their outlines of political or constitutional development, and however well adapted to dispel false ideas, still do not make history a living thing to the *young*. They are most valuable as maps on which to trace the route beforehand and show its direction, but they will seldom allure any one to take a walk.

The object of this series of Historical Biographies is to try and select from English History a few men whose lives were lived in stirring times. The intention is to treat their lives and times in some little detail, and to group round them the most distinctive features of the periods before and after those in which they lived.

It is hoped that in this way interest may be awakened without any sacrifice of accuracy, and that personal sympathies may be kindled without forgetfulness of the principles involved.

It may be added that round the lives of individuals it will be possible to bring together facts of social life in a clearer way, and to reproduce a more vivid picture of particular times than is possible in a historical handbook.

By reading short Biographies a few clear ideas may be formed in the pupil's mind, which may stimulate to further reading. A vivid impression of one period, however short, will carry the pupil onward and give more general histories an interest in their turn. Something, at least, will be gained if the pupil realises that men in past times lived and moved in the same sort of way as they do at present.

Now ready.

1. SIMON DE MONTFORT. 2s. 6d. 2. THE BLACK PRINCE. 2s. 6d.
3. SIR WALTER RALEGH. 3s.

In preparation.

4. OLIVER CROMWELL.
 5. THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. 6. THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON
-

History of the Church under the Roman Empire, A.D. 30-476. By the Rev. A. D.

CRAKE, B.A., *Chaplain of All Saints' School, Bloxham.*

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A History of England for Children.

By GEORGE DAVYS, D.D., *formerly Bishop of Peterborough.*

New Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

With numerous Maps and Plans. Crown 8vo.

A History of England.

By the Rev. J. FRANCK BRIGHT, M.A., Fellow of University College, and Historical Lecturer at Balliol, New, and University Colleges, Oxford; late Master of the Modern School at Marlborough College.

Period I.—MEDIÆVAL MONARCHY: The departure of the Romans, to Richard III. From A.D. 449 to A.D. 1485. Second Edition, Revised. 4s. 6d.

Period II.—PERSONAL MONARCHY: Henry VII. to James II. From A.D. 1485 to A.D. 1688. Second Edition, Revised. 5s.

Period III.—CONSTITUTIONAL MONARCHY: William and Mary, to the present time. From A.D. 1689 to A.D. 1837. 7s. 6d.

(See Specimen Page opposite.)

A Short History of England for Schools.

By F. YORK-POWELL, M.A., Lecturer at Christ Church, and Public Examiner, Oxford. With Maps and Illustrations.

[In preparation.]

This book is intended to fill a place which is not precisely taken by any existing School History. Its aim will be to give a brief and correct, but as far as possible interesting, account of the main points of importance and leading characters of each reign, as well as to convey some notion of the chief social and domestic features of the principal epochs, &c., and it is intended for the use of scholars in the middle and upper forms of schools who, while they have outgrown the stage at which Primers are useful, are not yet able to cope with larger and more complete Histories. The want of this class of book has been long felt by teachers and examiners; and while engaged in the preparation of the work, the Author has had the benefit of practical advice from several schoolmasters who were anxious for the appearance of such a book as he is here attempting to supply.

While working on the lines of Mr. Bright's excellent History of England, to which this is indeed in some sort an Introduction, the Author has of course gone over the ground afresh, writing wherever he was able, from the original authorities; he has also by the aid of typical illustrations, maps, plans, tables, &c., endeavoured as far as he could to appeal to the eye on behalf of a subject which should above all others be vividly pictured by learners if they are ever to remember or understand it.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

1825]

THE TURKISH QUESTION

1397

state of things was for the moment crossed by the death of Alexander (Dec. 1, 1825). The view which his successor Nicholas would take became in the last degree important; Canning, with great wisdom, chose Wellington—opposed indeed to his policy, but personally acceptable to the Russian Czar—as his special ambassador to take the royal congratulations upon the new Emperor's accession, and to continue the negotiations if possible. The appointment met with universal approbation; even Metternich believed that in the hands of Wellington the question must be settled in accordance with his views. It was with much surprise and anger that the Turks and Austrians heard that, on the 4th of April, an arrangement had been arrived at between the Courts of England and Russia. Taking advantage of the very moderate claims of the Greeks, who demanded no more than to be placed on the same footing as the Danubian Principalities, remaining as self-governing but dependent vassals of the Turkish Government, the English minister had succeeded in procuring the signature of a protocol embodying a plan for peaceful intervention.

Protocol
between
England and
Russia.
April 1828.

The cause of Greek independence had already excited enthusiasm in England, many volunteers had joined the armies, and money had been subscribed for them. In this enthusiasm Canning in his heart fully joined; from early youth one of his favourite dreams had been the independence of that race to which as an ardent lover of the classics he felt he owed so much. But, true to his principles, and determined to maintain the strict neutrality of England, he had done his best to check any active assistance to the insurgents. According to his view it was necessary that England should intervene with clean hands, and as the friend of both parties. He was also in constant dread of the watchfulness of his Tory enemies, fearing lest any sign of too great favour to Russia should enable them entirely to thwart his plans. Nevertheless the knowledge of the approaching intervention gave a great impetus to the feeling in favour of Greece in England, and men and money were poured in considerable quantities into the peninsula. Lord Cochrane, the most dashing and adventurous of English sailors, had joined the insurgents with an American frigate, General Churchill took command of their armies, yet their destruction seemed immi-

Enthusiasm
for Greek
independence
in England.

MATHEMATICS

RIVINGTONS' MATHEMATICAL SERIES

The following Schools, amongst many others, use this Series :—Eton : Harrow : Rugby : Winchester : Charterhouse : Marlborough : Shrewsbury : Cheltenham : Clifton : City of London School : Haileybury : Tonbridge : Fettes College, Edinburgh : H.M.'s Dockyard Schools, Sheerness and Devonport : Hurstpierpoint : King William's College, Isle of Man : Bradfield College, Reading : St. Peter's, Clifton, York : Birmingham : Bedford : Felsted : Christ's College, Finchley : Liverpool College : Windermere College : Eastbourne College : Competitive College, Bath : Brentwood : Perse School, Cambridge : Queen's College, Cork. Also in use in the Royal Naval College, Greenwich : H.M. Training Ships : the Owen's College, Manchester : Harvard College, U.S. : the Grammar and High Schools of Canada : Melbourne University, Australia : the other Colonies : and some of the Government Schools in India.

OPINIONS OF TUTORS AND SCHOOLMASTERS.

"A person who carefully studies these books will have a thorough and accurate knowledge of the subjects on which they treat."—*H. A. Morgan, M.A., Tutor of Jesus College, Cambridge.*

"We have for some time used your Mathematical books in our Lecture Room, and find them well arranged, and well calculated to clear up the difficulties of the subjects. The examples also are numerous and well-selected."—*N. M. Ferrers, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.*

"I have used in my Lecture Room Mr. Hamblin Smith's text-books with very great advantage."—*James Porter, M.A., Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.*

"For beginners there could be no better books, as I have found when examining different schools."—*A. W. W. Steel, M.A., Fellow and Assistant-Tutor of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.*

"I consider Mr. Hamblin Smith's Mathematical Works to be a very valuable series for beginners. His Algebra in particular I think is the best book of its kind for schools and for the ordinary course at Cambridge."

F. Patrich, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen College, Cambridge.

"The series is a model of clearness and insight into possible difficulties."—*Rev. J. F. Blake, St. Peter's College, Clifton, York.*

"I can say with pleasure that I have used your books extensively in my work at Haileybury, and have found them on the

whole well adapted for boys."—*Thomas Pitts, M.A., Assistant Mathematical Master at Haileybury College.*

"I can strongly recommend them all."—*W. Henry, M.A., Sub-Warden, Trinity College, Glenalmond.*

"I consider Mr. Smith has supplied a great want, and cannot but think that his works must command extensive use in good schools."—*J. Henry, B.A., Head-Master, H.M. Dockyard School, Sheerness, and Instructor of Engineers, R.N.*

"We have used your Algebra and Trigonometry extensively at this School from the time they were first published, and I thoroughly agree with every mathematical teacher I have met, that, as school text-books, they have no equals. We are introducing your Euclid gradually into the School."—*Rev. B. Edwards, sen., Mathematical Master at the College, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.*

"I consider them to be the best books of their kind on the subject which I have yet seen."—*Joshua Jones, D.C.L., Head-Master, King William's College, Isle of Man.*

"I have very great pleasure in expressing an opinion as to the value of these books. I have used them under very different circumstances, and have always been satisfied with the results obtained."—*C. H. W. Biggs, Editor of the 'Educational Times,' and the 'Monthly Journal of Education.'*

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

RIVINGTONS' MATHEMATICAL SERIES

ELEMENTARY ALGEBRA. *By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., of Gonville and Caius College, and late Lecturer in Classics at St. Peter's College, Cambridge.*

Small 8vo. 3s. Without Answers, 2s. 6d. A KEY. Crown 8vo. 9s.

EXERCISES ON ALGEBRA. *By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.*

Small 8vo. 2s. 6d. (Copies may be had without the Answers.)

ALGEBRA. Part II. *By E. J. GROSS, M.A., Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, and Secretary to the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.*

Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

"We have to congratulate Mr. Gross on his excellent treatment of the more difficult chapters in Elementary Algebra. His work satisfies not only in every respect the requirements of a first-rate text-book on the subject, but is not open to the standing reproach of most English mathematical treatises for students, a minimum of teaching and a maximum of problems. The hard work and considerable thought which Mr. Gross has devoted to the book will be seen on every page by the experienced teacher; there is not a word too much, nor is the student left without genuine assistance where it is needful. The lan-

guage is precise, clear, and to the point. The problems are not too numerous, and selected with much tact and judgment. The range of the book has been very rightly somewhat extended beyond that assigned to simpler treatises, and it includes the elementary principles of Determinants. This chapter especially will be read with satisfaction by earnest students, and the mode of exposition will certainly have the approval of teachers. Altogether we think that this *Algebra* will soon become a general text-book, and will remain so for a long time to come."—*Westminster Review*.

KINEMATICS AND KINETICS. *By E. J. GROSS, M.A.*

Crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS.

By G. RICHARDSON, M.A., Assistant-Master at Winchester College, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A TREATISE ON ARITHMETIC. *By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.*

Small 8vo. 3s. 6d. (Copies may be had without the Answers.)

A KEY. Crown 8vo. 9s.

EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES: SUGGESTIONS FROM DR. McLELLAN.—"I therefore recommend all intending candidates to read carefully Hamblin Smith's Arithmetic. Some of the Author's works are already well and favourably known in Ontario; the Arithmetic is one of the most valuable of the series. It explains and illustrates the Unitary Method, showing how the elementary principles of pure science, without being disguised in multitudinous perplexing

'Rules,' can be applied to the solution of all classes of questions.

"If then candidates master (as they can easily do) the method of this book, and apply it to the excellent examples which the Author has supplied, and to those questions set from time to time by the Central Committee, there will be fewer failures at the next examination."—*Extract from Letter of Dr. J. A. McLellan, Senior High School Inspector for Canada, to the "Toronto Mail," November 22, 1876.*

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

RIVINGTONS' MATHEMATICAL SERIES—continued.

ELEMENTS OF GEOMETRY.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.

Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Containing Books 1 to 6, and portions of Books 11 and 12, of EUCLID, with Exercises and Notes, arranged with the Abbreviations admitted in the Cambridge University and Local Examinations.

Books 1 and 2, limp cloth, 1s. 6d., may be had separately.

"Euclid's Axioms will be required, and no proof of any proposition will be admitted which assumes the proof of anything not proved in preceding propositions in Euclid."—*Extract from the Regulations for the Cambridge Local and Schools Examinations for 1877.*

The effect of the above regulation is that the method of proof given in Mr. Hamblin Smith's Geometry satisfies the requirements of these Examinations.

TRIGONOMETRY. By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A.

Small 8vo. 4s. 6d. A KEY. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ELEMENTARY STATICS. By the same. Small 8vo. 3s.

ELEMENTARY HYDROSTATICS. By the same. Small 8vo. 3s.

A KEY TO STATICS AND HYDROSTATICS.

In September.

BOOK OF ENUNCIATIONS FOR HAMBLIN SMITH'S
GEOMETRY, ALGEBRA, TRIGONOMETRY, STATICS, AND HYDRO-
STATICS. Small 8vo. 1s.

The Principles of Dynamics. An Elementary

Text-book for Science Students. By R. WORMELL, D.Sc., M.A.,
Head-Master of the City of London Middle-Class School.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Arithmetic, Theoretical and Practical.

By W. H. GIRDLESTONE, M.A., of Christ's College, Cambridge,
Head-Master of Sunningdale Preparatory School, and formerly
Principal of the Theological College, Gloucester.

Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d. Also a School Edition. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

SCIENCE

An Easy Introduction to Chemistry.

Edited by the Rev. ARTHUR RIGG, M.A., and WALTER T. GOOLDEN, B.A., Lecturer in Natural Science at Tonbridge School.
New Edition, revised. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A Year's Botany. Adapted to Home and School Use.

By FRANCES ANNA KITCHENER.

Illustrated by the Author. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Notes on Building Construction.

Arranged to meet the requirements of the syllabus of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, South Kensington Museum. Medium 8vo.

PART I.—FIRST STAGE, OR ELEMENTARY COURSE.

With 325 woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

PART II.—COMMENCEMENT OF SECOND STAGE, OR ADVANCED COURSE. With 277 woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

PART III.—ADVANCED COURSE.

[*In the Press.*]

These notes are intended to furnish a Student with information amply sufficient to enable him to pass the Honours Examination of the Science and Art Department, as far as a knowledge of Building Materials is concerned. They have, however, been extended somewhat beyond what is actually necessary for the mere student, by the addition of tables and information of a practical nature, which it is hoped may be useful to young Engineers, Architects, and others engaged in the design and erection of structures of different kinds. They deal with the nature, characteristics, qualities, and defects of the Materials used in Building and Engineering Works, and they describe the methods of examining and testing such materials. The information given is limited as far as possible to that required by an Engineer, Architect, or Builder, in order to select and understand the materials with which he has to deal. It was originally intended to include in Part III. the information regarding Stresses in parts of Structures, Foundations, Scaffolding, Travellers, &c., required for the advanced course. The bulk of the volume, however, renders it necessary to reserve these subjects to another Part, which will contain as far as possible all the remaining information that is required for the Science Examinations in Building Construction.—*Extract from Preface to Part III.*

REPORT ON THE EXAMINATION IN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, HELD BY THE SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT, SOUTH KENSINGTON, IN MAY, 1875.—“The want of a text-book in this subject, arranged in accordance with the published syllabus, and therefore limiting the students and teachers to the prescribed course, has lately been well met by a work published by Messrs. Rivingtons, entitled ‘*Notes on Building Construction*, arranged to meet the requirements of the Syllabus of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, South Kensington.’

June 18, 1875.

(Signed) H. C. SEDDON, Major, R.E.”

“Something of the sort was very much needed. The whole series when published will be a great boon to young students.”

Builder.

“The text is prepared in an extremely

simple and consecutive manner, advancing from rudimental and general statements to those which are comparatively advanced; it is a thoroughly coherent, self-sustained account.”—*Athenæum.*

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

LATIN

First Latin Writer.

Comprising Accidence, the Easier Rules of Syntax illustrated by copious Examples, and progressive Exercises in Elementary Latin Prose, with Vocabulary.

By G. L. BENNETT, M.A., *Head-Master of the High School, Plymouth; formerly Assistant-Master at Rugby School, and Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A KEY for the use of Tutors only. Crown 8vo. 5s.

(See Specimen Page at the end of this Catalogue.)

Contents.

PREFACE—ACCIDENCE—EXERCISES ON THE SYNTAX (270): The Simple Sentence; The Compound Sentence: Adjectival Clauses, Adverbial Clauses, Substantival Clauses—LATIN-ENGLISH VOCABULARY—ENGLISH-LATIN VOCABULARY.

"I have prepared the 'First Latin Writer' in the hope that it may prove helpful to those who agree with me that it is quite useless to attempt the difficulties of the Compound Sentence before the Simple Sentence has been thoroughly mastered. The Accidence and Syntax rules are on the lines of the 'Public School Latin Primer'; I have attempted to make them easier for beginners, but little explanation has been given, as the rules are put shortly in plain English. I have not been able to make the disconnected sentences illustrating the Syntax Rules interesting, but I hope the large collection of pieces for translation into Latin will prove so. Difficulties of rare occurrence have been avoided as much as possible."—*Extract from the Preface.*

Easy Latin Stories for Beginners.

With Vocabulary and Notes. Forming a First Latin Reading Book for Junior Forms in Schools.

By G. L. BENNETT, M.A., *Head-Master of the High School, Plymouth; formerly Assistant-Master at Rugby School, and Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge.*

Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A KEY for the use of Tutors only. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"These stories are various and amusing, and the grammatical, geographical, and historical notes on them are, as far as we have tested them, careful and judicious."

Saturday Review.

"The choice of extracts has been skillfully made, and each is presented with an attractive heading. What is even more to the purpose, the passages are arranged in sections devoted respectively to the illustration of simple sentences, compound sentences, adverbial clauses, and substantive clauses; and all needful aids to construing are supplied in concise notes and a well-digested vocabulary. A more attractive book for very young Latinists we do not remember to have seen."—*Scotsman.*

"The stories are necessarily brief, but they are such as young students will take great interest in. A vocabulary and notes are furnished, and altogether Mr. Bennett's work will, we should think, prove a most useful one."—*Civil Service Gazette.*

"We can most cordially recommend Mr. Bennett's little book to all who are engaged in imparting a knowledge of the elements of Latin."

Liverpool Weekly Advertiser.

"Chosen with great judgment; and the happy headings of the various stories, which are printed in neat and clear type, are such as almost of themselves to induce boys to an effort to unravel their meanings."

Glasgow Herald.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Elementary Rules of Latin Pronunciation.

By ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A., *late Senior Fellow and Dean of Clare College, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. On a card, 9d.

Outlines of Latin Sentence Construction.

By E. D. MANSFIELD, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Clifton College.*

Demy 8vo. On a card, 1s.

Easy Exercises in Latin Prose.

By CHARLES BIGG, D.D., *Principal of Brighton College.*

Small 8vo. 1s. 4d.

Latin Prose Exercises.

For Beginners, and Junior Forms of Schools.

By R. PROWDE SMITH, B.A., *Assist.-Master at Cheltenham College.*

New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

An Elementary Latin Grammar.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., *of Gonville and Caius College, and late Lecturer in Classics at St. Peter's College, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Exercises on the Elementary Principles of Latin Prose Composition.

With Examination Papers on the Elementary Facts of Latin Accidence and Syntax.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., *of Gonville and Caius College, and late Lecturer in Classics at St. Peter's College, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A KEY for the use of Tutors only. Crown 8vo. 5s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Henry's First Latin Book.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Twenty-fourth Edition. 12mo. 3s. TUTOR'S KEY. 1s.

Arnold's Henry's First Latin Book.

A New and Revised Edition. 12mo.

By C. G. GEPP, M.A., late Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford, and formerly Assistant-Master at Tonbridge School; Author of "*Progressive Exercises in Latin Elegiac Verse*."

A KEY for the use of Tutors only.

In August.

(See Specimen Page at the end of this Catalogue.)

The New Edition differs from its predecessors mainly in its arrangement, and in the fuller treatment of the *Cases* and the *Infinitive Mood*. The Exercises, with the exception of a few on the Participles, are entirely new; and they have been supplemented by fifty "*Test Exercises*," which may be used at various stages. References are made throughout to the Public School Latin Primer.

A Practical Introduction to Latin Prose Composition.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Eighteenth Edition. 8vo. 6s. 6d. TUTOR'S KEY. 1s. 6d.

Arnold's Practical Introduction to Latin Prose Composition.

A New and Revised Edition. 8vo.

By GEORGE G. BRADLEY, M.A., Master of University College, Oxford, and late Head-Master of Marlborough College. [In September.]

A KEY for the use of Tutors only.

The general arrangement and plan of the work has been in the main preserved. But great changes have been introduced, every article and Exercise has been more or less rewritten, greater prominence has been given to the more important, less to the minor, differences between the two languages. The order of the Exercises on the Cases has been altered, and a more systematic account of the Latin cases has been inserted. The Vocabularies have been separated from the Exercises and arranged in order at the end of the book. An Introduction has been prefixed, containing an analysis of the Latin sentence and a chapter on the arrangement of words in Latin. Specimens of continuous exercises have been added, and also exercises for translation into Latin based upon chapters selected from a Latin Author.

Progressive Exercises in Latin Elegiac Verse.

By C. G. GEPP, M.A., late Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford, and formerly Assistant-Master at Tonbridge School.

Third Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. TUTOR'S KEY, 5s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

A First Verse Book.

Being an Easy Introduction to the Mechanism of the Latin Hexameter and Pentameter.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Eleventh Edition. 12mo. 2s. TUTOR'S KEY, 1s.

Materials and Models for Latin Prose Composition.

Selected and arranged by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., *Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford*; and T. F. DALLIN, M.A., *Tutor, late Fellow, of Queen's College, Oxford.*

New Edition, re-arranged, with fresh Pieces and additional References.

Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

Latin Version of (60) Selected Pieces from Materials and Models.

By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

May be had by Tutors only, on direct application to the Publishers.

The Æneid of Vergil.

Edited, with Notes at the end, by FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School.

Crown 8vo.

BOOKS I. and II. 2s. 6d. III. and IV. in preparation.

BOOKS XI. and XII. 2s. 6d.

"Altogether, his taste and judgment thus far give earnest of a strong editor of the *Æneid*."—*Saturday Review*.

Stories from Ovid in Elegiac Verse.

With Notes for School Use and Marginal References to the PUBLIC SCHOOL LATIN PRIMER.

By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., *Head-Master of Kelly College, Tavistock, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.*

New and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Eclogæ Ovidianæ.

From the Elegiac Poems. With English Notes.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Fourteenth Edition, Revised. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Classical Examination Papers.

*Edited, with Notes and References, by P. J. F. GANTILLON, M.A.,
Classical Master at Cheltenham College.*

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Or interleaved with writing-paper, half-bound, 10s. 6d.

Cicero de Amicitia.

*Edited by ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby
School, and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.*

Ready August 1.

Selections from Livy, Books VIII. and IX.

With Notes and Map.

*By E. CALVERT, LL.D., St. John's College, Cambridge; and
R. SAWARD, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Assistant-
Master at Shrewsbury School.*

Small 8vo. 2s.

Cornelius Nepos.

With Critical Questions and Answers, and an Imitative Exercise
on each Chapter.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Fifth Edition. 12mo. 4s.

Terenti Comoediae.

*Edited by T. L. PAPILLON, M.A., Fellow of New College, and late
Fellow of Merton, Oxford.*

ANDRIA ET EUNUCHUS. With Introduction on Prosody. 4s. 6d.

Or separately,

ANDRIA. With Introduction on Prosody. 3s. 6d.

EUNUCHUS. 3s.

Crown 8vo.

Forming Parts of the "Catena Classicorum."

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Juvenalis Satiræ.

Edited by G. A. SIMCOX, M.A., *Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.*
THIRTEEN SATIRES.

Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

Persii Satiræ.

Edited by A. PRETOR, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, *Classical Lecturer of Trinity Hall, Composition Lecturer of the Perse Grammar School, Cambridge.*

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

Horati Opera.

By J. M. MARSHALL, M.A., *Under-Master at Dulwich College.*
VOL. I.—THE ODES, CARMEN SECULARE, AND EPODES.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

Taciti Historiæ. BOOKS I. and II.

Edited by W. H. SIMCOX, M.A., *Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.*

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

Taciti Historiæ. BOOKS III. IV. and V.

Edited by W. H. SIMCOX, M.A., *Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.*

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

GREEK

A Primer of Greek Accidence for the Use of Schools.

By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., *Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford*; and E. D. MANSFIELD, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Clifton College. With a Preface by JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., LL.D., Head-Master of Clifton College.*

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

(See Specimen Page opposite.)

"A glance at the book will show that the Editors, remembering how important it is that the early training should run on the same lines as the higher studies that are to follow, have kept steadily in view its preparatory character. They have at the same time bestowed much pains on making it as clear and intelligible as possible, whilst they have given special prominence to the laws that regulate the changes of sound. The learner's attention is also specially drawn to the Stem-theory, particularly in dealing with the various parts of the Verb and their relation to each other, and in the classification of the Irregular Verbs."—*Extract from the Preface.*

A Primer of Greek Syntax.

By the same Editors.

[In preparation.]

Elements of Greek Accidence.

By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., *Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, and late Assistant-Master at Clifton College.*

Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A Practical Greek Method for Beginners.

Being a gradual application of Grammar to Translation and Composition.

By F. RITCHIE, M.A., and E. H. MOORE, M.A., *Assistant-Masters at the High School, Plymouth.*

The aim of this book, which is at once a Grammar and Exercise book, is to afford practice in inflexion, &c., at the time that the Grammar is being learned, in order that on commencing translation the inflexions of Verbs, Substantives, &c., may be familiar, and the pupil may be able to concentrate his attention on the construction. The gradual introduction of the simpler rules of Syntax is intended to prepare the pupil for more advanced Greek Composition.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

DECLENSION OF SUBSTANTIVES.

36.

SECOND DECLENSION.

O STEMS.

SIMPLE.				CONTRACTED.	
STEM. ENGL.	λογος, <i>speech.</i>	νησος, <i>island.</i>	ζυγος, <i>yoke.</i>	νοος, <i>mind.</i>	ὀστειον, <i>bone.</i>
Sing. Nom.	ὁ λόγος	ἡ νῆσος	τὸ ζυγόν	ὁ νόος νοῦς	τὸ ὀστέον ὀστοῦν
Voc.	λόγε	νῆσε	ζυγόν	νόε νοῦ	ὀστέον ὀστοῦν
Acc.	λόγον	νῆσον	ζυγόν	νόον νοῦν	ὀστέον ὀστοῦν
Gen.	λόγου	νήσου	ζυγοῦ	νόου νοῦ	ὀστέου ὀστοῦ
Dat.	λόγῳ	νήσῳ	ζυγῷ	νόῳ νῷ	ὀστέῳ ὀστῷ
Dual N. V. A.	λόγω	νήσω	ζυγά	νόω νώ	ὀστέω ὀστώ
G. D.	λόγοιν	νήσοιν	ζυγοῖν	νόοιν νοῖν	ὀστέοιν ὀστοῖν
Plur. N. V.	λόγοι	νήσοι	ζυγά	νόοι νοῖ	ὀστέα ὀστᾶ
Acc.	λόγους	νήσους	ζυγά	νόους νοῦς	ὀστέα ὀστᾶ
Gen.	λόγων	νήσων	ζυγῶν	νόων νῶν	ὀστέων ὀστῶν
Dat.	λόγοις	νήσοις	ζυγοῖς	νόοις νοῖς	ὀστέοις ὀστοῖς

EXAMPLES.

SIMPLE.—ἄνθρωπος, ὁ, *man*; οἶκος, ὁ, *house*; ξύλον, τό, *wood*.

CONTR.—πλοῦς, ὁ, *voyage*; κανοῦν, τό, *basket*.

Obs. 1. In the neuters, nom., acc., and voc. are always the same; and in the plural these cases always end in *a*. The contraction of ὀστέα into ὀστᾶ is irregular, cp. 11.

Obs. 2. The following words are feminine :—ὁδός, *way*; νῆσος, *island*; νόσος, *disease*; δρόσος, *dew*; σποδός, *ashes*; ψήφος, *pebble*; ἄμπελος, *vine*; γνάθος, *jaw*; ἡπειρος, *continent*; and some others.

A First Greek Writer.

By ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School,
and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

[In preparation.]

An Introduction to Greek Prose Composition, with Exercises.

By ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School,
and formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 5s.

A KEY for the use of Tutors only. 5s.

(See Specimen Page opposite.)

"A most masterly and complete summary of the chief rules for writing Greek, and of the difficulties which the student will encounter in his task, is the feature of the work. In arrangement, in exhaustiveness, and in lucidity, it is a model of what such a treatise should be. There is no royal road to the art of writing Greek prose, or indeed to any other art, yet we have seen learners acquire no inconsiderable skill with a celerity that seemed almost magical."

Spectator.

"We anticipate a great success for this valuable and novel publication."—*Athenaeum.*

"The whole volume is redolent of sound and elegant scholarship. Its publication is a new departure in the teaching of Greek composition."—*Examiner.*

"It is one of the most useful books we have seen for a considerable time on the difficult subject of Greek prose composition."—*Standard.*

"One of the best and most useful books of its kind that we remember to have seen."

Guardian.

"The book is, of its kind, the best we have ever seen."—*Nonconformist.*

Stories in Attic Greek.

Forming a Greek Reading Book for the use of Junior Forms in Schools. With Notes and Vocabulary.

By FRANCIS DAVID MORICE, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School; and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.

Crown 8vo.

In August.

(See Specimen Page at the end of this Catalogue.)

Contents.

Hints to Beginners—How to look out words in a Vocabulary—Stems—Augments—Temporal Augments—Compound Verbs—Changes of Prepositions in Compound Verbs—Special Irregularities—List of Changes of Prepositions in Composition—Hints on Construing—Structure of Sentences—Conjunctions, &c.—Stops—Pronouns—Articles: (1) Marking subject; (2) Words placed between Article and Noun; (3) Repetition of Article; (4) Article with a Participle; (5) Article equivalent to a Possessive Pronoun; (6) Article with Infinitive—250 Stories—Notes—Index to Stories—Vocabulary of Proper Names—General Vocabulary.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

MISCELLANEOUS.

101

trace of anything artificial, except perhaps in the orators: and even there the art is shown as much in the *extreme naturalness* of the order as in anything else.

The considerations therefore that determine the order of words are chiefly the following: clearness: emphasis: neatness and euphony.

Clearness is the chief thing. Let the words come out in their natural order, but so that there be no ambiguity. In a Latin sentence you have to think about balance and point and marshalling of verbs and so forth: in Greek it is best to be not hampered by rules for order, but to strive simply to say what you mean, and let it come out in the most natural way; and above all, to be clear.

An extremely good test for Greek prose composition is to leave it for a bit after writing, and then read it all over like a new piece. If you are stopped for an instant by not seeing the meaning, or are for an instant misled, then be sure there is a blemish in the order or clearness of the writing.

A common mistake for beginners to make in Greek is to be *artificial* in the arrangement of sentences: to start with some theory, as for example that notion (derived from Latin) that all verbs must be at the ends of the clauses. And so if they get a sentence to translate like this:—

‘He said he would kill all who did not do what he ordered,’

They will produce the following *obscure* passage:

οὗτος, ὅτι πάντας, οἳ μὴ ὅπερ κελεύοι δοῦναι, ἀποκτενοῖ, ἔφη, which is perfectly correct in Grammar, but the order is dreadful, with that heavy *sediment* of verbs at the end.

Selections from Lucian.

With English Notes.

By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., *Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford, and late Assistant-Master at Clifton College.*

Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Alexander the Great in the Punjaub.

Adapted from Arrian, Book V. An easy Greek Reading Book.

Edited, with Notes and a Map, by the Rev. CHARLES E. MOBERLY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School, and formerly Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford.

Small 8vo. 2s.

Stories from Herodotus.

The Tales of Rhampsinitus and Polycrates, and the Battle of Marathon and the Alcmaeonidae. *In Attic Greek.*

Edited by J. SURTEES PHILLPOTTS, M.A., Head-Master of Bedford Grammar School; formerly Fellow of New College, Oxford.

Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Iophon: an Introduction to the Art of Writing Greek Iambic Verses.

By the WRITER of "Nuces" and "Lucretilis."

Crown 8vo. 2s.

The First Greek Book.

On the plan of *Henry's First Latin Book.*

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Sixth Edition. 12mo. 5s. TUTOR'S KEY, 1s. 6d.

A Practical Introduction to Greek Accidence.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Ninth Edition. 8vo. 5s. 6d.

A Practical Introduction to Greek Prose Composition.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Twelfth Edition. 8vo. 5s. 6d. TUTOR'S KEY, 1s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

SCENES FROM GREEK PLAYS

RUGBY EDITION

Abridged and adapted for the use of Schools, by

ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A.,

ASSISTANT-MASTER AT RUGBY SCHOOL, AND FORMERLY FELLOW OF
TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Small 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

ARISTOPHANES.

THE CLOUDS. THE FROGS. THE KNIGHTS. PLUTUS.

EURIPIDES.

IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. THE CYCLOPS. ION.

ELECTRA. ALCESTIS. BACCHÆ. HECUBA.

Homer's Iliad.

Edited, with Notes at the end for the Use of Junior Students, by
ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., *Assistant-Master at Rugby School, and*
formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Small 8vo.

Books I. and II. 2s. 6d.

Books III. and IV.

[*In preparation.*]

Homer for Beginners.

ILIAD, Books I.—III. With English Notes.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Fifth Edition. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Homer without a Lexicon, for Beginners.

ILIAD, Book VI.

Edited, with Notes giving the meanings of all the less common words,
by J. SURTEES PHILLPOTTS, M.A., *Head Master of Bedford Grammar*
School, formerly Fellow of New College, Oxford.

Small 8vo, 2s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

The Iliad of Homer.

From the Text of Dindorf. With Preface and Notes.

By S. H. REYNOLDS, M.A., *Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford.*

Books I.—XII. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Forming a Part of the "Catena Classicorum."

The Iliad of Homer.

With English Notes and Grammatical References.

By THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Fifth Edition. 12mo. 12s.

A Complete Greek and English Lexicon for the Poems of Homer and the Homeridae.

By G. CH. CRUSIUS. *Translated from the German. Edited by*
T. K. ARNOLD, M.A.

New Edition. 12mo. 9s.

The Anabasis of Xenophon.

Edited, with Preface, Introduction, Historical Sketch, Itinerary, Syntax Rules, Notes, Indices, and Map, by R. W. TAYLOR, M.A.,
Head-Master of Kelly College, Tavistock, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Crown 8vo.

Books I. and II. 3s. 6d.

Books III. and IV. 3s. 6d.

(See Specimen Pages at the end of this Catalogue.)

A Short Greek Syntax.

Extracted from "XENOPHON'S ANABASIS, WITH NOTES."

By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., *Head-Master of Kelly College, Tavistock;*
late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Crown 8vo. 9d.

Xenophon's Memorabilia.

Book I., with a few omissions. *Edited, with an Introduction and*
Notes, by the Rev. C. E. MOBERLY, Assistant-Master at Rugby School,
and formerly Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford.

Small 8vo. 2s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Materials and Models for Greek Prose Composition.

Selected and arranged by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford; and T. F. DALLIN, M.A., Tutor, late Fellow, of Queen's College, Oxford.

Second Edition, containing Fresh Pieces and additional References.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

Greek Version of Selected Pieces from Materials and Models.

By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

May be had by Tutors only, on direct application to the Publishers.

Zeugma; or, Greek Steps from Primer to Author.

By the Rev. LANCELOT SANDERSON, M.A., Principal of Elstree School, late Scholar of Clare College, Cambridge; and the Rev. F. B. FIRMAN, M.A., Assistant-Master at Elstree School, late Scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge.

Second Edition. Small 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Demosthenes.

Edited, with English Notes and Grammatical References, by THOMAS KERCHER ARNOLD, M.A.

12mo.

OLYNTIAC ORATIONS. Third Edition. 3s.

PHILIPPIC ORATIONS. Third Edition. 4s.

ORATION ON THE CROWN. Second Edition. 4s. 6d.

Demosthenis Orationes Privatae.

Edited by ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A., late Senior Fellow and Dean of Clare College, Cambridge, and Preacher at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall.

Crown 8vo.

DE CORONA. 5s.

Forming a Part of the "Catena Classicorum."

Demosthenis Orationes Publicae.

Edited by G. H. HESLOP, M.A., late Fellow and Assistant-Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford; Head-Master of St. Bees.

Crown 8vo.

OLYNTIACS, 2s. 6d. } or, in One Volume, 4s. 6d.

PHILIPPICS, 3s.

DE FALSA LEGATIONE, 6s.

Forming Parts of the "Catena Classicorum."

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

An Elementary Greek Grammar.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., of *Gonville and Caius College*, and
late Lecturer in Classics at *St. Peter's College, Cambridge*.

Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Classical Examination Papers.

Edited, with Notes and References, by P. J. F. GANTILLON, M.A.,
Classical Master at *Cheltenham College*.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Or interleaved with writing-paper, half-bound, 10s. 6d.

Sophocles.

Edited by T. K. ARNOLD, M.A., ARCHDEACON PAUL, and HENRY
BROWNE, M.A.

12mo.

AJAX. 3s. PHILOCTETES. 3s. ŒDIPUS TYRANNUS. 4s.

Isocratis Orationes.

Edited by JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of
St. John's College, Cambridge, and Public Orator of the University.

Crown 8vo.

AD DEMONICUM ET PANEGYRICUS. 4s. 6d.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum*."

Sophoclis Tragoediae.

Edited by R. C. JEBB, M.A., Professor of Greek at the University of
Glasgow, late Fellow and Assistant-Tutor of *Trinity College, Cambridge*.

Crown 8vo.

ELECTRA. 3s. 6d.

AJAX. 3s. 6d.

Forming Parts of the "*Catena Classicorum*."

Aristophanis Comoediae.

Edited by W. C. GREEN, M.A., late Fellow of *King's College*,
Cambridge; Assistant-Master at *Rugby School*.

Crown 8vo.

THE ACHARNIANS and THE KNIGHTS. 4s.

THE CLOUDS. 3s. 6d.

THE WASPS. 3s. 6d.

THE ACHARNIANS and THE KNIGHTS, revised for Schools. 4s.

Forming Parts of the "*Catena Classicorum*."

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Herodoti Historia.

Edited by H. G. WOODS, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford.

Crown 8vo.

BOOK I. 6s. BOOK II. 5s.

Forming Parts of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

A Copious Phraseological English-Greek Lexicon.

Founded on a work prepared by J. W. FRÄDERSDORFF, Ph.D., late Professor of Modern Languages, Queen's College, Belfast.

Revised, Enlarged, and Improved by the late THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A., and HENRY BROWNE, M.A.

Fifth Edition. 8vo. 21s.

Thucydidis Historia. Books I. and II.

Edited by CHARLES BIGG, D.D., late Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; Principal of Brighton College.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

Thucydidis Historia. Books III. and IV.

Edited by G. A. SIMCOX, M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Forming a Part of the "*Catena Classicorum.*"

An Introduction to Aristotle's Ethics.

Books I.—IV. (Book X., c. vi.—ix. in an Appendix). With a Continuous Analysis and Notes. Intended for the use of Beginners and Junior Students.

By the Rev. EDWARD MOORE, B.D., Principal of S. Edmund Hall, and late Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford.

Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea.

Edidit, emendavit, crebrisque locis parallelis e libro ipso, aliisque ejusdem Auctoris scriptis, illustravit JACOBUS E. T. ROGERS, A.M.

Small 8vo. 4s. 6d. Interleaved with writing-paper, half-bound. 6s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Selections from Aristotle's Organon.

Edited by JOHN R. MAGRATH, M.A., Pro-Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Madvig's Syntax of the Greek Language, especially of the Attic Dialect.

For the use of Schools.

Edited by THOMAS KERCHEVER ARNOLD, M.A.

Second Edition. Imperial 16mo. 8s. 6d.

Recommended by the Cambridge Board of Classical Studies for the Classical Tripos.

The Greek Testament.

With a Critically Revised Text; a Digest of Various Readings; Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage; Prolegomena; and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. For the use of Theological Students and Ministers.

By HENRY ALFORD, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury.

New Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. 102s.

The Volumes are sold separately, as follows:—

Vol. I.—THE FOUR GOSPELS. 28s.

Vol. II.—ACTS to 2 CORINTHIANS. 24s.

Vol. III.—GALATIANS to PHILEMON. 18s.

Vol. IV.—HEBREWS to REVELATION. 32s.

The Greek Testament.

With Notes, Introductions, and Index.

By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln.

New Edition. 2 vols. Impl. 8vo. 60s.

The Parts may be had separately, as follows:—

THE GOSPELS. 16s.

THE ACTS. 8s.

St. Paul's EPISTLES. 23s.

GENERAL EPISTLES, REVELATION, and INDEX. 16s.

Notes on the Greek Testament.

By the Rev. ARTHUR CARR, M.A., Assistant-Master at Wellington College, late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO S. LUKE.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

CATENA CLASSICORUM

Crown 8vo.

- Sophoclis Tragoediae.* By R. C. JEBB, M.A.
THE ELECTRA. 3s. 6d. THE AJAX. 3s. 6d.
- Juvenalis Satirae.* By G. A. SIMCOX, M.A. 5s.
- Thucydidis Historia.*—Books I. & II.
By CHARLES BIGG, D.D. 6s.
- Thucydidis Historia.*—Books III. & IV.
By G. A. SIMCOX, M.A. 6s.
- Demosthenis Orationes Publicae.* By G. H. HESLOP, M.A.
THE OLYNTHIACS. 2s. 6d. } or, in One Volume, 4s. 6d.
THE PHILIPPICS. 3s. }
DE FALSA LEGATIONE. 6s.
- Demosthenis Orationes Privatae.*
By ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A.
DE CORONA. 5s.
- Aristophanis Comoediae.* By W. C. GREEN, M.A.
THE ACHARNIANS AND THE KNIGHTS. 4s.
THE WASPS. 3s. 6d. THE CLOUDS. 3s. 6d.
An Edition of THE ACHARNIANS AND THE KNIGHTS, revised and especially adapted
for use in Schools. 4s.
- Isocratis Orationes.* By JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, M.A.
AD DEMONICUM ET PANEGYRICUS. 4s. 6d.
- Persii Satirae.* By A. PRETOR, M.A. 3s. 6d.
- Homeri Ilias.* By S. H. REYNOLDS, M.A.
BOOKS I. TO XII. 6s.
- Terenti Comoediae.* By T. L. PAPILLON, M.A.
ANDRIA AND EUNUCHUS. With Introduction on Prosody. 4s. 6d.
Or separately,
ANDRIA. With Introduction on Prosody. 3s. 6d.
EUNUCHUS. 3s.
- Herodoti Historia.* By H. G. WOODS, M.A.
BOOK I., 6s. BOOK II., 5s.
- Horati Opera.* By J. M. MARSHALL, M.A.
VOL. I.—THE ODES, CARMEN SECULARE, AND EPODES. 7s. 6d.
- Taciti Historiae.* By W. H. SIMCOX, M.A.
BOOKS I. AND II. 6s. BOOKS III., IV., and V. 6s.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

DIVINITY

MANUALS OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

Edited by

JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D.,
CANON OF BRISTOL, AND EXAMINING CHAPLAIN TO THE BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

Three Volumes. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
Or each Book in Five Parts. 1s. each Part.

"Contain the maximum of requisite information within a surprising minimum of space. They are the best and fullest and simplest compilation we have hitherto examined on the subject treated."

Standard.

"Carefully prepared, and admirably suited for their purpose, they supply an acknowledged want in Primary Schools, and will doubtless be in great demand by the teachers for whom they are intended."

Educational Times.

THE OLD TESTAMENT.

By the Rev. E. I. GREGORY, M.A., Vicar of Halberton.

PART I. The Creation to the Exodus. PART II. Joshua to the Death of Solomon. PART III. The Kingdoms of Judah and Israel. PART IV. Hebrew Poetry—The Psalms. PART V. The Prophets of the Captivity and of the Return—The Maccabees—Messianic Teaching of the Old Testament.

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

By C. T. WINTER.

PART I. St. Matthew's Gospel. PART II. St. Mark's Gospel. PART III. St. Luke's Gospel. PART IV. St. John's Gospel. PART V. The Acts of the Apostles.

THE PRAYER BOOK.

By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, &c.

PART I. The Catechism to the end of the Lord's Prayer—The Order for Morning and Evening Prayer. PART II. The Catechism, concluding portion—The Office of Holy Baptism—The Order of Confirmation. PART III. The Theology of the Catechism—The Litany—The Office of Holy Communion. PART IV. The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the year. PART V. The Thirty-Nine Articles.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Rudiments of Theology.

A First Book for Students.

By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., *Canon of Bristol; Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester.*

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"We can recommend this book to theological students as a useful and compendious manual. It is clear and well arranged. . . . We venture to believe that, on the whole, he is a very fair exponent of the teaching of the English Church, and that his book may be profit-

ably used by those for whom it is chiefly intended—that is, candidates for ordination."—*Spectator*.

"This is a work of real help to candidates for ordination, and to the general student of theology."—*Standard*.

A Manual of Devotion, chiefly for the use of School-boys.

By the Rev. WILLIAM BAKER, D.D., *Head-Master of Merchant Taylors' School.*

With Preface by J. R. WOODFORD, D.D., *Lord Bishop of Ely.*

Crown 16mo. 2s. 6d.

Also a Cheap Edition, limp cloth. 1s. 6d.

A Companion to the Old Testament.

Being a plain Commentary on Scripture History down to the Birth of our Lord.

Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Household Theology.

A Handbook of Religious Information respecting the Holy Bible, the Prayer Book, the Church, the Ministry, Divine Worship, the Creeds, &c., &c.

By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A.

New Edition. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Young Churchman's Companion to the Prayer Book.

By the Rev. J. W. GEDGE, M.A., *Diocesan Inspector of Schools for the Archdeaconry of Surrey.*

Part I.—Morning and Evening Prayer and Litany.

Part II.—Baptismal and Confirmation Services.

Part III.—The Holy Communion.

18mo. 1s. each, or in Paper Cover, 6d.

Recommended by the late and present LORD BISHOPS OF WINCHESTER.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

Easy Lessons Addressed to Candidates for Confirmation.

By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., *Canon of Bristol; Vicar of S. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester.*

18mo. 1s. 6d.

A Manual of Confirmation.

With a Pastoral Letter instructing Catechumens how to prepare themselves for their First Communion.

By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., *Dean of Norwich.*

Ninth Edition. Small 8vo. 1s. 6d.

The Way of Life.

A Book of Prayers and Instruction for the Young at School. With a Preparation for Holy Communion.

Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A., Rector of Clewer, Berks.

Second Edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.

Keys to Christian Knowledge.

Cheap Edition. Small 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

"Of cheap and reliable text-books of this nature there has hitherto been a great want. We are often asked to recommend books for use in Church Sunday schools, and we therefore take this opportunity of saying that we know of none more likely to be of service both to teachers and scholars than these *Keys*." — *Churchman's Skilling Magazine*.

"Will be very useful for the higher classes in Sunday schools, or rather for the fuller instruction of the Sunday-school teachers themselves, where the parish Priest is wise enough to devote a certain time regularly to their preparation for their voluntary task." — *Union Review*.

By J. H. BLUNT, M.A., *Editor of the Annotated Book of Common Prayer.*

THE HOLY BIBLE.

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

THE CHURCH CATECHISM.

CHURCH HISTORY, ANCIENT.

CHURCH HISTORY, MODERN.

By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., *Canon of Bristol.*

THE FOUR GOSPELS.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

MISCELLANEOUS

At Home and Abroad; or, First Lessons in Geography.

By J. K. LAUGHTON, M.A., F.R.A. and G.S.S., *Mathematical Instructor and Lecturer in Meteorology at the Royal Naval College.*

Crown 8vo.

[In the Press.

A German Accidence for the Use of Schools.

By J. W. J. VECQUERAY, *Assistant-Master at Rugby School.*

New Edition, Revised. 4to. 3s. 6d.

First German Exercises.

Adapted to Vecquaray's "German Accidence for the Use of Schools."

By E. F. GRENFELL, M.A., *late Assistant-Master at Rugby School.*

Crown 8vo. 2s.

German Exercises. Part II.

With Hints for the Translation of English Prepositions into German. Adapted to Vecquaray's "German Accidence for the Use of Schools."

By E. F. GRENFELL, M.A., *late Assistant-Master at Rugby School.*

Crown 8vo.

[In the Press.

Lessing's Fables.

Arranged in order of difficulty. With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. A First German Reading Book.

By F. STORR, B.A., *Chief Master of Modern Subjects in Merchant Taylors' School, and late Assistant-Master in Marlborough College.*

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

The Campaigns of Napoleon.

The Text (in French) from M. THIERS' "Histoire de la Révolution Française," and "Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire." Edited, with English Notes, for the use of Schools, by EDWARD E. BOWEN, M.A., Master of the Modern Side, Harrow School.

With Maps. Crown 8vo.

ARCOLA. 4s. 6d.

MARENGO. 4s. 6d.

JENA. 3s. 6d.

WATERLOO. 6s.

Selections from Modern French Authors.

Edited, with English Notes and Introductory Notice, by HENRI VAN LAUN, Translator of Taine's HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

HONORÉ DE BALZAC.

H. A. TAINÉ.

La Fontaine's Fables. Books I. and II.

Edited, with English Notes at the end, for use in Schools, by Rev. P. BOWDEN-SMITH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

Small 8vo. 2s.

The First French Book.

By T. K. ARNOLD, M.A.

Sixth Edition. 12mo. 5s. 6d. KEY, 2s. 6d.

The First German Book.

By T. K. ARNOLD, M.A., and J. W. FRÄDERSDORFF, Ph.D.

Seventh Edition. 12mo. 5s. 6d. KEY, 2s. 6d.

The First Hebrew Book.

By T. K. ARNOLD, M.A.

Fifth Edition. 12mo. 7s. 6d. KEY, 3s. 6d.

The Chorister's Guide.

By W. A. BARRETT, Mus. Bac., Oxon., of St. Paul's Cathedral,
Author of "*Flowers and Festivals*," &c.

Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LONDON, OXFORD, AND CAMBRIDGE.

VERBS.

45

SHALL AND WILL.

98. In the employment of these words to form a future tense, we must distinguish the *unemphatic* from the *emphatic* use.

In ordinary conversation, when *shall* and *will* are merely used as signs to mark future events, custom (or, as some say, courtesy) has decided that *shall* is to be used for the *first* person, and *will* for the *second* and *third* persons: thus we say

I shall go to London to-morrow.

You will be too late for the train.

The Queen will leave Windsor to-day.

But, even in the discourse of common life, when the *intention* marked by the word *will*, or the *compulsion* implied in the word *shall*, is to be made prominent in even a slight degree, *will* is used with the *first* person, and *shall* with the *second* and *third* persons:

Falstaff. You must excuse me, Master Robert Shallow.

Shallow. I will not excuse you: you shall not be excused: excuses shall not be admitted.

99. Next, in the emphatic language of poetry and the higher prose, *will* denotes *free intention*.

Shall denotes *strong compulsion*, *earnest admonition*, *firm assurance*, what must be, what ought to be, what is sure to come to pass

Hence *will* is often used with the *first* person:

I *will* arise and slay thee with my hands.—*Tennyson*.

And for her sake I do rear up her boy,

And for her sake I *will* not part with him.—*Shakespeare*.

And *shall* is often used with the *second* and *third* persons:

EASY LATIN STORIES FOR BEGINNERS.

PART I.

I.—THE STORY OF ARION.

Arion, after travelling abroad, hires a vessel to take him home.

1.—ARION citharista praeclarus erat. Is diu apud Periandrum Corinthiorum regem versatus erat. Tum in Italiam Siciliamque navigare cupivit. Ingentibus opibus ibi comparatis, Corinthum redire voluit. Itaque Tarento, urbe Italiae, profectus est, ubi navigium hominum Corinthiorum conduxerat.

The sailors form a plan to rob and murder him.

2.—Hi autem eum in mare proicere constituerunt; pecunia enim potiri cupiebant. Tum vero Arion consilium intellexit. Tristis ad preces confugit. Pecunia omni nautis oblata, vitam deprecatus est. Nautae vero precibus viri non commoti, mortem ei statim minati sunt.

Arion sings a beautiful song, and leaps overboard.

3.—In has angustias redactus Arion, in puppi stetit, omni ornatu suo indutus. Tum unum e carminibus canere incepit. Nautae suavi carmine capti e puppi mediam in navem concesserunt. Ille omni ornatu indutus, capta cithara, carmen peregit. Cantu

NOTES.

PART I.

SIMPLE SENTENCES.

EVERY Simple Sentence is either :—

- I. A Statement ; as *Psittacus loquitur*, *The parrot speaks*.
 - II. A Command or Request ; as *Loquere, psittace*, *Speak, parrot*.
 - III. A Question ; as *Loquiturne psittacus ? Does the parrot speak ?*
1. *apud*—‘at the court of.’
Corinth—a town on the isthmus which separates Northern Greece from the Peloponnesus (island of Pelops).—*Lat. Prim.* § 101.
ingentibus opibus comparatis.—*Lat. Prim.* § 125.
Tarentum—now Taranto, the largest Greek city in Italy, on the gulf of the same name.—*Lat. Prim.* § 121, c.
 2. *oblata*—from *offero*.
 3. *redactus*—from *redigo*.
mediam navem—‘the middle of the ship ;’ so with other adjectives of position, as, *summus mons*—‘the top of the mountain.’
 4. *Taenarum*—now Cape Matapan, the most southern promontory of Greece.
delatus—from *defero*.
 5. *multum pecuniae*—*lit.* ‘much of money.’—*Lat. Prim.* § 131.
 6. *Massagetae*—a wandering tribe in Central Asia.
Scythae—a people of S.-E. Europe.
simili Scytharum—short for ‘like those of the S.’
Utor.—*Lat. Prim.* § 119, a.
Ex equis—‘on horseback.’
ad omnia—‘for everything.’
cocta—from *coquo*.
 7. *quisque . . . sepeliunt*—‘They bury . . . each in his own.’
 8. *ungulis bovinis*—‘with the hoofs of an ox.’—*Lat. Prim.* § 115.
magnitudine.—*Lat. Prim.* § 116.
 9. The phoenix was said to live five hundred years, and then to kill itself by fire, its ashes producing a young one.
ex intervallo—‘after an interval.’
aliorum . . . aliorum—of some . . . of others.—See 91, note.
circumlitum—from *circumlineo*.
magni—‘at a high price.’—*Lat. Prim.* § 128, a.

[EASY LATIN STORIES—G. L. BENNETT. See p. 18.]

CLEARCHUS IN COLLUSION WITH CYRUS. [BK. I. CH. III.]

Misled by the absence of allusion to any intention of going against the king, the soldiers applaud. Clearchus' understanding with Cyrus.

7. Ταῦτα εἶπεν· οἱ δὲ στρατιῶται, οἱ τε αὐτοῦ ἐκείνου καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι ταῦτα ἀκούσαντες, ὅτι οὐ φαίη⁶³ παρὰ βασιλέα πορεύεσθαι, ἐπήνεσαν· παρὰ δὲ Ξενίου καὶ Πασίνων πλείους ἢ δισχίλιοι λαβόντες τὰ ὅπλα καὶ τὰ σκευοφόρα ἐστρατοπεδεύσαντο παρὰ Κλεάρχῳ. 8. Κύρος δὲ τούτοις^{19a} ἀπορῶν τε καὶ λυπούμενος μετεπέμπετο τὸν Κλεάρχον· ὁ δὲ ἰέναι μὲν οὐκ ἤθελε, λάθρᾳ δὲ τῶν στρατιωτῶν²⁰ πέμπων αὐτῷ ἄγγελον ἔλεγε θαρρεῖν ὥς καταστυγμένων τούτων^{21, 22a} εἰς τὸ δέον· μεταπέμπεσθαι δ' ἐκέλευεν αὐτόν· αὐτὸς δ' οὐκ ἔφη ἰέναι. 9. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα συναγαγὼν τοὺς θ' ἑαυτοῦ στρατιώτας καὶ τοὺς προσελθόντας αὐτῷ καὶ τῶν ἄλλων^{21a} τὸν βουλούμενον ἔλεξε τοιάδε·

Clearchus' second speech. 'Plainly the connexion between us and Cyrus is broken off; I am ashamed to face him, for I fear lest he should punish my breach of faith. Indeed we had all better look out for some way of escape, for Cyrus is a stern foe, and has a large force encamped at our side.'

“Ἄνδρες στρατιῶται, τὰ μὲν δὴ Κύρου²³ δῆλον ὅτι οὕτως ἔχει πρὸς ἡμᾶς, ὥσπερ τὰ ἡμέτερα πρὸς ἐκείνον· οὔτε γὰρ ἡμεῖς ἐκείνου ἔτι στρατιῶται, ἐπεὶ γε²⁴ οὐ συνεπόμεθα αὐτῷ, οὔτε ἐκείνος ἔτι ἡμῖν μισθοδότης· ὅτι μέντοι ἀδικεῖσθαι^{25a} νομίζει ὑφ' ἡμῶν, οἶδα· 10. ὥστε καὶ μεταπεμπομένου αὐτοῦ²⁷ οὐκ ἐθέλω^{28a} ἐλθεῖν, τὸ μὲν μέγιστον,^{16b} αἰσχυνόμενος, ὅτι σύνοιδα ἑμαντῷ πάντα εἴψεν σμένος^{29a, 29b} αὐτόν, ἔπειτα δὲ καὶ δεδιώς, μὴ λαβὼν με δίκην ἐπιθῆ^{30a} ὧν^{31a, 32} νομίζει ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἡδικησθαι. 11. Ἐμοὶ οὖν δοκεῖ οὐχ ὥρα^{33a, 34} εἶναι ἡμῖν καθεύδειν, οὐδ' ἀμελεῖν ἡμῶν αὐτῶν,²³ ἀλλὰ βουλευέσθαι, ὃ τι χρὴ⁴⁵ ποιεῖν ἐκ τούτων. Καὶ ἕως γε μένομεν³⁵ αὐτοῦ, σκεπτέον^{31a} μοι δοκεῖ εἶναι, ὅπως ἀσφαλέστατα μενούμεν·³⁶ εἰ τε ἤδη δοκεῖ ἀπιέναι, ὅπως ἀσφαλέστατα ἀπιμεν, καὶ ὅπως τὰ ἐπιτήδεια ἔξομεν· ἀνευ γὰρ τούτων οὔτε στρατηγού³⁷ οὔτε ιδιώτου ὄφελος οὐδέν. 12. Ὁ δ' ἀνὴρ πολλοῦ^{38a} μὲν ἄξιος φίλος, εἰ ἂν φίλος ᾖ,⁴³ χαλεπώτατος δ' ἐχθρὸς, ὃ ἂν πολέμιος ᾖ

[XENOPHON'S ANABASIS OF CYRUS—TAYLOR. See p. 30.]

ἀλεξήσασθαι is not the usual Attic form of the aorist of ἀλέξω, but has here the strongest MS. authority.

7. παρὰ βασιλῆα] To the king's court; ἐπὶ, which would imply hostility, seems purposely avoided. The effect of the speech is plain. Clearchus is not personally popular, but his declaration, that he is not going this long march inland in a strange country, at once brings over some even of Xenias' men, who probably knew what the march was. Ep. i. 1. 2.

8. τούτων] Neuter; that things would right themselves.

9. τὰ μὲν δὴ Κύρου] Cyrus' relations to us must vary with our relation to him. Note the cleverness with which the different points in this speech are put:—1. Of course our pay ceases, and we are thrown on our own resources: 2. we are the aggressors; I cannot face Cyrus, because I know I am treating him shabbily: 3. we shall require all our vigilance to guard our own safety: 4. we cannot neglect the strong force which Cyrus has, and which is sufficient to crush us, for he will be no relenting foe, if foe we make him, and he is close at our doors.

11. ἤδη] At once.

τούτων] i.e. τῶν ἐπιτηδελων.

12. ἐχθρὸς] Note the difference between ἐχθρὸς and πολέμιος. A man may be at war with you without any personal feeling of enmity, but he, if he be your foe, will be a bitter and unrelenting one. Krüger quotes appropriately CURTIUS vii. 10. 8: 'Illi nunquam se inimicos ei, sed bello lacesitos hostes fuisse, respondent.'

13. ἃ ἐγγνωσκον] Like the γνώμην ἀποφαινεσθαι of the Athenian assembly.

γνώμης] Consent.

14. εἰς δὲ δὴ εἶπε] 'One went so far as to say.'

ἡ δὲ ἀγορὰ κ.τ.λ.] It is this that gives point to the recommendation to buy provisions; it reminds them that they could not even get them without Cyrus' permission.

διὰ φίλίας τῆς χώρας] Note that φίλιας is predicate. The presence of a guide from Cyrus might secure their being unmolested.

ὧν πολλοὺς κ.τ.λ.] Another insidious hint of danger.

It was the Greeks mainly who had plundered the country in reprisals for the loss of their comrades.

15. ὡς δέ] i.e. ἕκαστος δὲ λεγέτω ὡς. The construction is changed from ὡς περὶ ὁμιλουμένον, and a general positive word is understood from the negative μηδεὶς.

16. ὥσπερ κ.τ.λ.] As if Cyrus would not want his ships to convey back

ATTRIBUTIVE EXPRESSIONS.

NOTE 3.—The Objective Genitive in Latin, denoting the object of an action implied in the noun that it qualifies, is often used in phrases where in English we use the Prepositions *for*, *about*, *from*.

ENGLISH.	LATIN.
Resentment <i>for</i> a wrong.	Dolor injuriæ.
Escape <i>from</i> danger.	Fuga periculi.
A craving <i>for</i> gain.	Fames lucri.
Sleep is a refuge <i>from</i> all toils.	Somnus est perfugium omnium laborum.
Anxiety <i>about</i> the body.	Cura corporis.

NOTE 4.—The Attributive Adjective is used in Latin in many cases where we use Prepositions, such as *of*, *in*, *against*; thus—

Mons summus, *the top of the mountain.*
 Sullanus exercitus, *the army of Sulla.*
 Media aestas, *the middle of the summer.*
 Bellum Africanum, *the war in Africa.*
 Bellum Mithridaticum, *the war against Mithridates.*
 Reliqua Græcia, *the rest of Greece.*
 Italia tota, *the whole of Italy.*

NOTE 5.—Observe carefully the following distinctions:—

LATIN.	ENGLISH.
Urbs Roma.	The city of Rome.
Sardinia insula.	The island of Sardinia.
Civis Romanus.	A citizen of Rome.
Civis Atheniensis.	A citizen of Athens.
Græcus homo.	A Greek.
Homo Romanus.	A Roman.
Vir patricius.	A patrician.

NOTE 6.—The Objective Genitive follows many adjectives in Latin to express the object of *desire*, *knowledge*, etc., implied in the adjective; thus—

[ELEMENTARY LATIN GRAMMAR—J. H. SMITH. See p. 19.]

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
HISTORY	7	LATIN	18
ENGLISH	1	GREEK	24
MATHEMATICS	12	CATENA CLASSICORUM	35
SCIENCE	16	DIVINITY	36
MISCELLANEOUS 39			
	PAGE		PAGE
ABBOTT (E.), Selections from Lucian	28	Catena Classicorum	35
— Elements of Greek Accidence	24	Companion to the Old Testament	37
— and Mansfield's Primer of Greek Accidence	24	Cornelius Nepos, by T. K. Arnold	22
— Short Greek Syntax	24	Crake (A.D.), History of the Church	10
Alford (Dean), Greek Testament	34	Creighton (M.), Hist. Biographies	10
Aristophanes, by W. C. Green	32, 35	Crusius' Homeric Lexicon, by T. K. Arnold	30
— Scenes from, by Arthur Sidgwick	29	Curtis (A.M.), The Roman Empire	7
Aristotle's Ethics, by Edward Moore	33	DAVYS (Bishop), Hist. of England	10
— by J. E. T. Rogers	33	Demosthenes, by T. K. Arnold	31
Aristotle's Organon, by J. R. Magrath	34	— by G. H. Heslop	31, 33
Arnold (T. K.), Cornelius Nepos	22	— by Arthur Holmes	31, 35
— Crusius' Homeric Lexicon	30	ENGLISH SCHOOL CLASSICS, edited by Francis Storr	1-5
— Demosthenes	31	Euclid, by J. Hamblin Smith	14
— Eclogæ Ovidianæ	21	Euripides, Scenes from, by Arthur Sidgwick	29
— English-Greek Lexicon	33	FIRMAN (F. B.), and Sanderson (L.), Zeugma	31
— First French Book	40	Frädersdorff (J. W.) English-Greek Lexicon	33
— First German Book	40	GANTILLON (P. G. F.), Classical Examination Papers	21, 32
— First Greek Book	28	Gedge (J. W.), Young Churchman's Companion to the Prayer Book	37
— First Hebrew Book	40	Gepp (C. G.), Latin Elegiac Verse	20
— First Verse Book	20	— Henry's First Latin Book	20
— Greek Accidence	28	Girdlestone (W. H.), Arithmetic	14
— Greek Prose Composition	28	Goolden (W. T.), and Rigg (A.), Chemistry	16
— Henry's First Latin Book	20	Goulburn (Dean), Manual of Confirmation	38
— edited by C. G. Gepp	20	Greek Testament, by Dean Alford	34
— Homer for Beginners	29	— by Chr. Wordsworth	34
— Homer's Iliad	30	Green (W. C.), Aristophanes	32, 35
— Latin Prose Composition	20	Grenfell's (E. F.) First German Exercises	39
— edited by G. G. Bradley	20	— German Exercises, Part II	39
— Madvig's Greek Syntax	34	Gross (E. J.), Algebra, Part II	13
— Sophocles	32	— Kinematics and Kinetics	13
BAKER'S (W.) Manual of Devotion for School-boys	37	HERODOTUS (Stories from), by J. Surtees Phillpotts	28
Barrett (W. A.), Chorister's Guide	40	— by H. G. Woods	33, 35
Bennett (G. L.), Easy Latin Stories	18, 42, 43	Heslop (G. H.), Demosthenes	31, 35
— First Latin Writer	18	Historical Biographies, edited by M. Creighton	10
Bigg (Ch.), Exercises in Latin Prose	19	Historical Handbooks, edited by Oscar Browning	7
— Thucydides	33, 35	— Rules for Latin Pronunciation	19
Blunt (J. H.), Household Theology	37	Homer for Beginners, by T. K. Arnold	29
— Keys to Christian Knowledge: The Holy Bible, The Prayer Book, Church History (Ancient and Modern), Church Catechism	38	Homer's Iliad, by T. K. Arnold	30
Bowen (E.), Napoleon's Campaigns	40	— by S. H. Reynolds	30, 35
Bradley (G. G.), Arnold's Latin Prose Composition	20	— by A. Sidgwick	29
Bridge (C.), French Literature	7	— Book vi., by J. S. Phillpotts	29
Bright (J. Francis), English History	8		
Browning (O.), Hist. Handbooks	7		
Building Construction, Notes on	16		
Burton's The Beginner's Drill-book of English Grammar	6		
CALVERT (E.), Selections from Livy Carr (A.), Notes on Greek Testament	34		

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Horace, by J. M. Marshall . . .	23, 35	Saward (R.), Selections from Livy . . .	22
IOPHON . . .	28	Shakspeare's As You Like It, Macbeth, Hamlet, King Lear, and Romeo and Juliet, by C. E. Moberly . . .	1
Isocrates, by J. E. Sandys . . .	32, 35	Coriolanus, by R. Whitelaw . . .	1
JEBB (R. C.), Sophocles . . .	32, 35	Tempest, by J. S. Philpotts . . .	1
Juvenal, by G. A. Simcox . . .	23, 35	Merchant of Venice, by R. W. Taylor . . .	1
KEYS TO CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE	38	Sidgwick (Arthur), Scenes from Greek Plays . . .	29
Kitchener (F. A.), A Year's Botany	16	Greek Prose Composition . . .	26
LA FONTAINE'S FABLES, by P. Bowden-Smith . . .	40	Homer's Iliad, Books I.-IV. . .	29
Latham (R. G.) English Dictionary	6	First Greek Writer . . .	26
Laughton's (J. K.) At Home and Abroad . . .	39	Simcox (G. A.), Juvenal . . .	23, 35
Laun (Henri Van), French Selections	40	Thucydides . . .	33, 35
Lessing's Fables, by F. Storr . . .	39	Simcox (W. H.), Tacitus . . .	23, 35
Livy, Selections from, by R. Saward and E. Calvert . . .	22	Smith (J. H.), Arithmetic . . .	13
Lucian, by Evelyn Abbott . . .	28	Key to Arithmetic . . .	13
MADVIG'S GREEK SYNTAX, by T. K. Arnold . . .	34	Elementary Algebra . . .	13
Magrath (J. R.), Aristotle's Organon	34	Key to Algebra . . .	13
Mansfield (E. D.), Latin Sentence Construction . . .	19	Enunciations . . .	14
Manuals of Religious Instruction . . .	37	Exercises on Algebra . . .	13
Marshall (J. M.), Horace . . .	23, 35	Hydrostatics . . .	14
Materials and Models . . .	21, 31	Geometry . . .	14
Moberly (Charles E.), Shakspeare . . .	1	Statics . . .	14
Arrian's Alexander the Great in the Punjab . . .	28	Trigonometry . . .	14
Xenophon's Memorabilia, Book I. . .	30	Key to Trigonometry . . .	14
Morice (F. D.), Stories in Attic Greek	26	Latin Grammar . . .	19, 46
Moore (Edward), Aristotle's Ethics . . .	33	English Grammar . . .	6, 41
NORRIS (J. P.), Key to the Gospels . . .	38	Latin Exercises . . .	19
to the Acts . . .	38	Key to Latin Exercises . . .	19
Manuals of Religious Instruction . . .	36	(P. B.), La Fontaine's Fables . . .	40
Rudiments of Theology . . .	37	(Philip V.), History of English Institutions . . .	7
Confirmation Lessons . . .	38	(R. Prowde), Latin Prose Exercises . . .	19
OVID, Stories from, by R. W. Taylor	22	Sophocles, by T. K. Arnold . . .	32
Ovidianæ Eclogæ, by T. K. Arnold	21	by R. C. Jebb . . .	32, 35
PAPILLON (T. L.), Terence . . .	23, 35	Storr (F.), English School Classics . . .	1-5
Pearson (Charles), English History in the XIVth Century . . .	7	Vergil's Aeneid, Books I. II. and XI. XII. . .	21
Persius, by A. Pretor . . .	23, 35	Lessing's Fables . . .	39
Philpotts (J. Surtees), Stories from Herodotus . . .	28	TACITUS, by W. H. Simcox . . .	23, 35
Shakspeare's Tempest . . .	1	Taylor (R. W.), Stories from Ovid . . .	22
Homer's Iliad, Book VI. . .	29	Merchant of Venice . . .	1
Pretor (A.), Persii Satiræ . . .	23, 35	Anabasis of Xenophon . . .	30, 44, 45
REYNOLDS (S. H.), Homer's Iliad . . .	30, 35	A Short Greek Syntax . . .	30
Richardson (G.), Conic Sections . . .	23	Terence, by T. L. Papillon . . .	23, 35
Rigg (A.), and Gooden (W. T.), Introduction to Chemistry . . .	16	Thiers' Campaigns of Napoleon, by E. E. Bowen . . .	40
Rivingtons' Mathematical Series . . .	12	Thucydides, by C. Bigg . . .	33, 35
Rogers (J. E. T.), Aristotle's Ethics . . .	33	by G. A. Simcox . . .	33, 35
SANDERSON (L.), and Firman (F. B.), Zeugma . . .	31	VECQUERRAY (J. W. J.), First German Accidence . . .	39
Sandys (J. E.), Isocrates . . .	32, 35	Vergil's Aeneid, by F. Storr . . .	21
Sargent (J. V.) and Dallin (T. F.), Latin Prose . . .	21	WAY OF LIFE . . .	38
Latin Selected Pieces . . .	21	Whitelaw (Robert), Coriolanus . . .	1
Greek Prose . . .	31	Willert (F.), Reign of Lewis XI. . .	7
Greek Selected Pieces . . .	31	Wilson (R. K.), History of Modern English Law . . .	7
		Woods (H. G.), Herodotus . . .	33, 35
		Wordsworth (Bp.), Greek Testament . . .	34
		Wormell (R.), Dynamics . . .	14
		XENOPHON'S Memorabilia, Book I., by C. E. Moberly . . .	30
		Anabasis of Cyrus, by R. W. Taylor . . .	30

1. The first step in the process of the investigation is the identification of the problem. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The next step is to collect data. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The next step is to analyze the data. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The next step is to interpret the data. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study. The next step is to report the results. This is done by the investigator who is responsible for the study.

Educational Works

Stories from Ovid in

Elegiac Verse. By R. W. TAYLOR, M.A., Head-Master of Kelly College, Tavistock.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Anabasis of Xenophon.

Edited by R. W. TAYLOR, M.A.

Crown 8vo.

Books I. and II. 3s. 6d.

Books III. and IV. 3s. 6d.

Easy Latin Stories for

Beginners. By G. L. BENNETT, M.A., Head-Master of the High School, Plymouth.

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

A KEY, for the use of Tutors only.

Progressive Exercises in

Latin Elegiac Verse. By C. G. GREGG, B.A., late Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford.

Third Edition, Revised. *Crown 8vo.*

3s. 6d. *Tutor's KEY,* 5s.

Selections from Lucian.

With English Notes. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford.

Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Elements of Greek

Accidence. With Philological Notes. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A.

Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

A Primer of Greek Acci-

dence. For the Use of Schools. By EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Balliol College, Oxford; and E. D. MANSFIELD, M.A., Assistant-Master at Clifton College. With a Preface by JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., LL.D., Head-Master of Clifton College.

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Select Plays of Shakspeare.

Rugby Edition.

Small 8vo.

AS YOU LIKE IT. 2s.

MACBETH. 2s.

HAMLET. 2s. 6d.

KING LEAR. 2s. 6d.

Edited by the Rev. CHARLES E. MOBERLY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

CORIOLANUS. 2s. 6d.

Edited by ROBERT WHITELAW, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

THE TEMPEST. 2s.

Edited by J. SURTEES PHILLIPOTS, M.A., Head-Master of Bedford Grammar School.

A History of England.

By the Rev. J. FRANCK BRIGHT, M.A., Fellow of University College, Oxford.

With numerous Maps and Plans.

Crown 8vo.

Period I.—MEDIEVAL MONARCHY:

The Departure of the Romans to Richard III. A.D. 449—1485. 4s. 6d.

Period II.—PERSONAL MONARCHY:

Henry VII. to James II. A.D. 1485—1688. 5s.

Period III.—CONSTITUTIONAL MON-

ARCHY: William and Mary to the Present Time. A.D. 1689—1837. 7s. 6d.

Historical Biographies.

Edited by the Rev. M. CREIGHTON, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Mer-ton College, Oxford.

With Maps and Plans. *Small 8vo.*

SIMON DE MONTFORT. 2s. 6d.

THE BLACK PRINCE. 2s. 6d.

SIR WALTER RALEGH. 3s.

A Year's Botany.

Adapted to Home and School Use. By FRANCES ANNA KITCHENER.

Illustrated by the Author.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

Rivingtons: London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

Educational Works

Scenes from Greek Plays.

Rugby Edition. By ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

Small 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

ARISTOPHANES.

THE CLOUDS. THE FROGS. THE KNIGHTS. PLUTUS.

EURIPIDES.

IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. THE CYCLOPS. ION. ELECTRA. ALCESTIS. BACCHÆ. HECUBA.

An Introduction to Greek

Prose Composition. By ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A.

Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

A KEY, for the use of Tutors only, 5s.

Homer's Iliad.

Edited, with Notes, at the end, for the use of Junior Students, by ARTHUR SIDGWICK, M.A.

Small 8vo.

Books I. and II. 2s. 6d.

Materials and Models for

Greek Prose Composition. Selected and arranged by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford; and T. F. DALLIN, M.A., Tutor, late Fellow, of Queen's College, Oxford.

New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

GREEK VERSION OF SELECTED Pieces from Materials and Models.

By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A. For the use of Tutors only.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Materials and Models for

Latin Prose Composition. Selected and arranged by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A., and T. F. DALLIN, M.A.

New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

LATIN VERSION OF (60) SELECTED Pieces from Materials and Models.

By J. Y. SARGENT, M.A. For the use of Tutors only.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

The Æneid of Virgil.

Edited, with Notes at the end, by FRANCIS STORR, B.A., Chief Master of Modern Subjects at Merchant Taylors' School, late Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Crown 8vo.

Books I. and II. 2s. 6d.

Books XI. and XII. 2s. 6d.

La Fontaine's Fables.

Books I. and II. Edited, with English Notes at the end, for use in Schools, by the Rev. P. BOWDEN-SMITH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

Small 8vo. 2s.

A German Accidence,

for the Use of Schools. By J. W. J. VECQUERAY, Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

New Edition, Revised. 4to. 3s. 6d.

First German Exercises.

Adapted to Vecqueray's "German Accidence for the Use of Schools" By E. F. GRENFELL, M.A., late Assistant-Master at Rugby School.

Crown 8vo. 2s.

Lessing's Fables.

Arranged in order of difficulty. Forming a First German Reading Book. By F. STORR, B.A.

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Selections from Modern

French Authors. Edited, with English Notes and Introductory Notice, by HENRI VAN LAUN, Translator of Taine's "History of English Literature."

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

HONORE DE BALZAC. H. A. TAINÉ.

The Principles of Dynam-

ics. An Elementary Text-Book for Science Students. By R. WORMELL, D.Sc., M.A., Head-Master of the City of London Middle-Class School.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

Rivingtons: London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

the 1990s, the number of people with a diagnosis of schizophrenia has increased in the United Kingdom (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).

The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United Kingdom is estimated to be 1.2% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996). The prevalence of schizophrenia in the United States is estimated to be 1.1% (Meltzer 1996).